

From 2018-2019 to 2022-2023,  
the **Incident Rate** decreased by



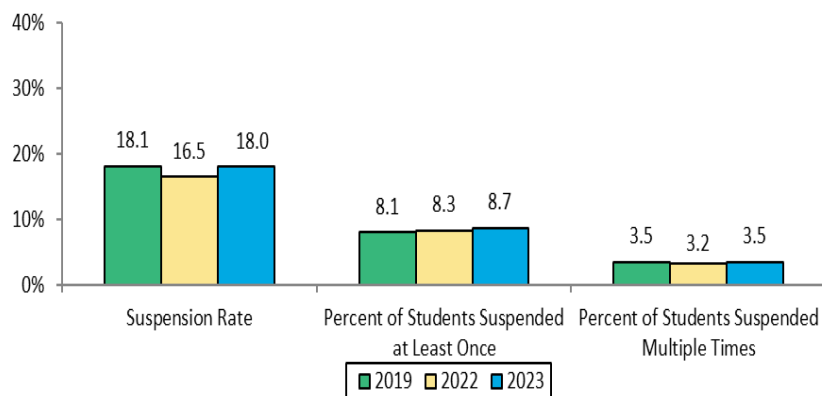
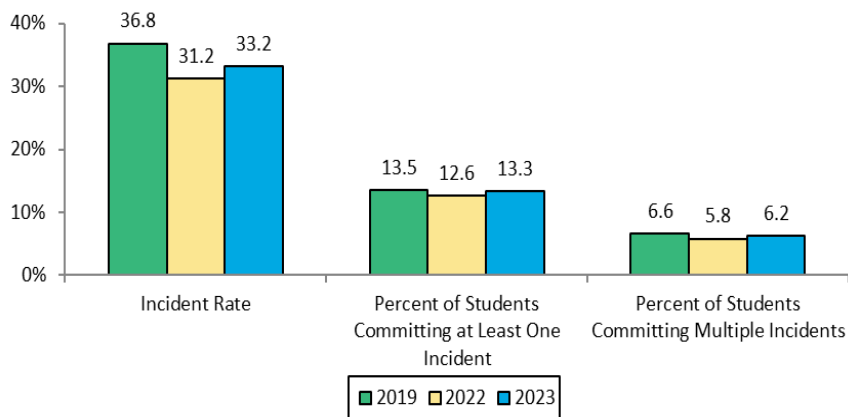
**4 percentage points**

and the **Suspension Rate** remained  
consistent

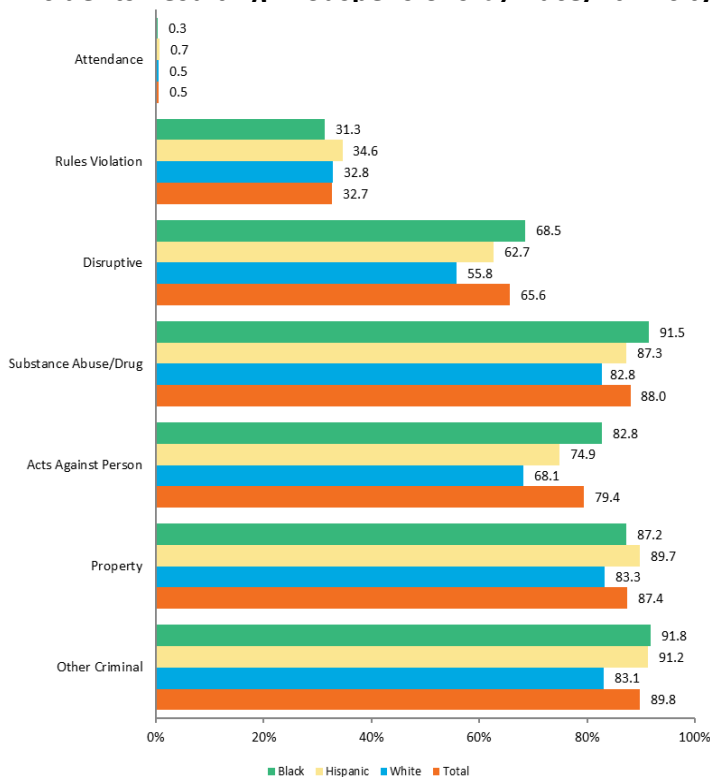


**at 18 percent**

- The incident rate in 2022-2023 decreased from the 2018-2019 school year from 36.8% to 33.2% but increased from 31.2% the previous school year. The percentage of students committing at least one incident was stable at about 13% , with the percentage of students committing multiple incidents consistent at about 6%.
- The suspension rate remained steady at about 18% in 2018-2019 and 2022-2023, however, this was an increase of 1.5 percentage points from the previous year. The percentage of students suspended at least once remained stable at about 8%. The percentage of students suspended multiple times remained stable at less than 4%.



## Incidents Resulting in Suspensions by Race/Ethnicity



- The incident rate was highest at the centers (113.4%), followed by middle level (66.9%), high level (32.0%), and elementary level (13.0%).
- A larger percentage of Black students committed incidents (18.7%) and received suspensions (13.3%) than did Hispanic (10.6% and 6.3%) and White (9.3% and 5.5%) students.
- Black students were somewhat more likely to be suspended than White students for incidents in the same category. These differences are at least partially accounted for when controlling for students with multiple incidents and the differences in severity of incidents within the same category.

## Additional Resources

- Detailed school-by-school results:  
<http://www.browardschools.com/sar>
- Information on intervention programs:  
<http://www.browardprevention.org>



**HOWARD HEPBURN, Ed.D.**  
**DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT, TEACHING & LEARNING**

**PHONE:** 754-321-210

**FAX:** 754-321-2701

**EMAIL:** [howard.hepburn@browardschools.com](mailto:howard.hepburn@browardschools.com)

November 13, 2023

TO: All School Principals

FROM: Saemone Hollingsworth  
Chief Academic Officer

VIA: Howard D. Hepburn, Ed.D.  
Deputy Superintendent, Teaching & Learning

SUBJECT: **INCIDENTS AND SUSPENSIONS IN BROWARD COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, AND 2022-2023**

Broward County Public Schools incident rate in 2022-2023 decreased from the 2018-2019 school year from 36.8% to 33.2% but increased from the 2021-2022 school year (31.2% to 33.2%). The suspension rate remained stable at about 18% in 2018-2019 and 2022-2023, however, this was an increase of 1.5 percentage points from the previous year. The percentage of students involved in at least one incident (13.3%) and students in multiple incidents (6.2%) was higher than the previous year but lower than the 2018-2019 school year.

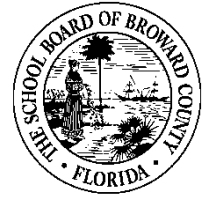
Black students registered the highest incident rate for all three school years. During the 2022-2023 school year, Black students registered a higher incident rate (52.7%; with 18.7% percent of students committing at least one incident) than Hispanic (22.5%, with 10.6% percent of students committing at least one incident) and White (19.9% with 9.3% of students committing at least one incident).

This report presents Districtwide incident and suspension data overall and by school level. Incidents are further broken out into categories that appear on the discipline matrix in order to provide information to support schools in selecting interventions and creating positive behavior plans.

If you have any questions, please contact Richard Baum, Director, Research, Evaluation & Accountability at 754-321-2500 or via email at [Richard.baum@browardschools.com](mailto:Richard.baum@browardschools.com).

HH/SH/FC/RB/MJJ/JAC:rs  
Attachments

c: School Board Members  
Extended Cabinet  
Teaching & Learning Directors



# Research Brief

©2023, The School Board of Broward County, Florida  
Report from the Office of the Superintendent

Number 220  
November 2023

## **BEHAVIOR INCIDENTS AND SUSPENSIONS IN BROWARD COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2018-2019, 2021-2022 AND 2022-2023**

The District's Code of Student Conduct Handbook 2022-2023 (School Board Policy 5090 (formerly 5.8)) provides policies, rules, and laws designed to create a positive school culture and safe environment that is conducive to learning. Behavioral incidents occur when a student's actions are not in accordance with the Code of Student Conduct Handbook 2022-2023. The majority of disciplinary issues are expected to be addressed by teachers. If the issue is not resolved at the classroom level, it then gets referred to the school's Collaborative Problem-Solving Team for a multi-tiered intervention to be developed and monitored (The School Board of Broward County, Florida 2022).

Some incidents are severe enough to warrant mandatory disciplinary action. Consequences to incidents are intended to match the severity of the misbehavior. Major violations and repeat offenses are met with stronger consequences. In all circumstances, exclusion from school is reserved for situations in which all other disciplinary means have been exhausted.

The District's Code of Student Conduct Handbook 2022-2023 contains a discipline matrix that offers guidelines for assigning consequences to violations of school board policies. Policies 5090 and 5100 afford principals more flexibility, offering the matrix as a guideline for assigning consequences, but allowing principals to use their own discretion to accommodate any mitigating or aggravating circumstances by deviating up or down one level on the matrix (The School Board of Broward County, Florida 2023).

This report examines three school years of student behavioral incident and suspension data in Broward County Public Schools (BCPS).

### **I. METHOD**

Incident and suspension data for both traditional and charter schools were retrieved from the District's data warehouse for three school years (2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023). The 2018-2019 school year has been included to measure changes in discipline incidents and actions from pre-pandemic years. Data are presented overall as well as by school level (elementary, middle, high, and center) and by racial group. Incidents are further broken out into categories that appear on the discipline matrix (attendance, rules violation, disruptive, substance abuse/drugs, acts against persons, property, bus, and other criminal). Suspensions are further classified into three categories: internal suspension, external suspension, and alternative to external suspension (AES).

## II. DEFINITIONS AND FORMULAS

- **Incident Rate** is the rate of incidents occurring at schools and is calculated by dividing the number of incidents by the total number of students enrolled at the school. This rate may exceed 100% when the number of incidents is greater than the number of students enrolled.
- **Percent of Students Committing at Least One Incident** is calculated by dividing the number of students who have committed at least one incident by the total number of students enrolled in school.
- **Percent of Students Committing Multiple Incidents** is calculated by dividing the number of students with more than one incident by the total number of students enrolled in school.
- **Suspension Rate** the rate of suspensions occurring at schools is calculated by dividing the total number of suspensions by the total number of students enrolled in school.
- **Percent of Students Suspended** is calculated by dividing the number of students receiving at least one suspension by the total number of students enrolled in school.
- **Percent of Students with Multiple Suspensions** is calculated by dividing the number of students that have received more than one suspension by the total number of students enrolled in school.
- **Suspension Rate by Suspension Type** is the rate at which a specific type of suspension (internal, external, or AES) occurs at schools and is calculated by dividing the number of suspensions of a specific type by the total number of students enrolled in school.
- **Percent of Students with Suspensions by Suspension Type** is calculated by dividing the number of students with a specific type of suspension (internal, external, or AES) by the total number of students enrolled at the school.
- **Internal Suspension** is a suspension where the student remains on campus but is not allowed to attend regularly scheduled classes for a determined period of time.
- **External Suspension** is a suspension where the student is not allowed to attend classes on any campus for a determined period of time.
- **AES** is a suspension where the child is removed from campus but attends another BCPS site for a determined period of time.
- **Rate of Incidents Resulting in Suspension** shows how often a student who commits a specific incident type is suspended for committing that specific incident type and thus is a measure of how equitably suspensions are issued. This rate is calculated by dividing the number of suspensions issued for a specific type of incident by the total number of incidents of that same specific type.

### III. DISTRICT TOTALS

**Incident Rate and Percent of Students with Incidents.** The incident rate in 2022-2023 decreased from the 2018-2019 school year from 36.8% to 33.2% but increased from the 2021-2022 school year (31.2% to 33.2%). The change, from 101,364 incidents in 2018-2019 to 86,807 incidents in 2022-2023 represents almost a 4 percentage points decrease in the incident rate. Centers had the highest incident rate (113.4%) followed by middle schools (66.9%). In the school year 2022-2023, the percentage of students involved in at least one incident (13.3%) and students in multiple incidents (6.2%) was higher than the previous year but lower than the 2018-2019 school year. (Figure 1 and Appendix A).

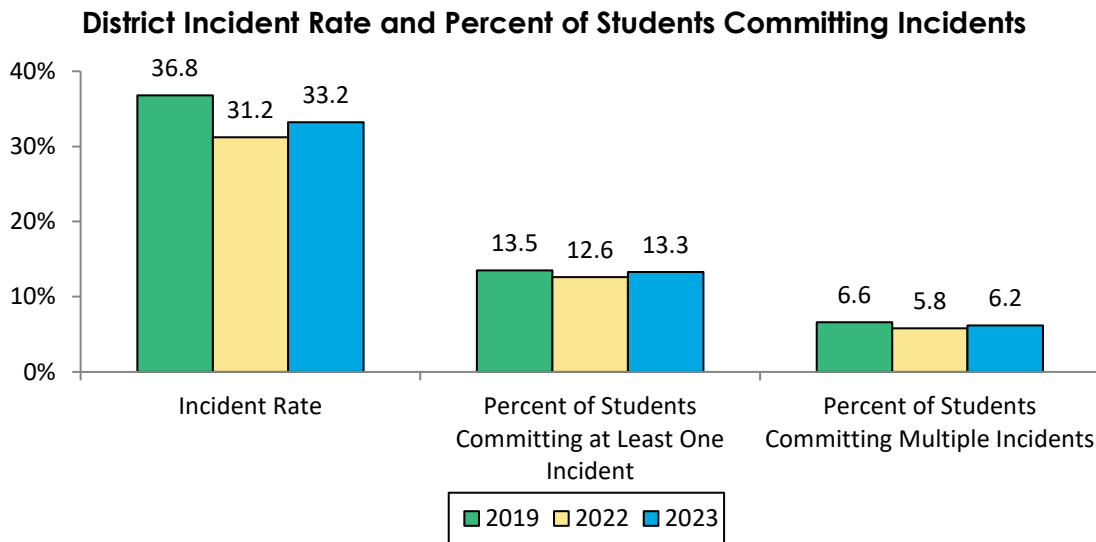


Figure 1. Incident rate and percent of students committing incidents Districtwide for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

**Incidents by Type.** Figure 2 shows the percentage of students overall who committed specific types of incidents over the three-year period. Disruptive incidents were registered by the largest percent of students across the District, followed by acts against person, attendance, and rules violation for the 2022-2023 school year. This same pattern can be seen at all school levels. For all three school years, disruptive incidents were the most reported incident type (Figure 2 and Appendix A).

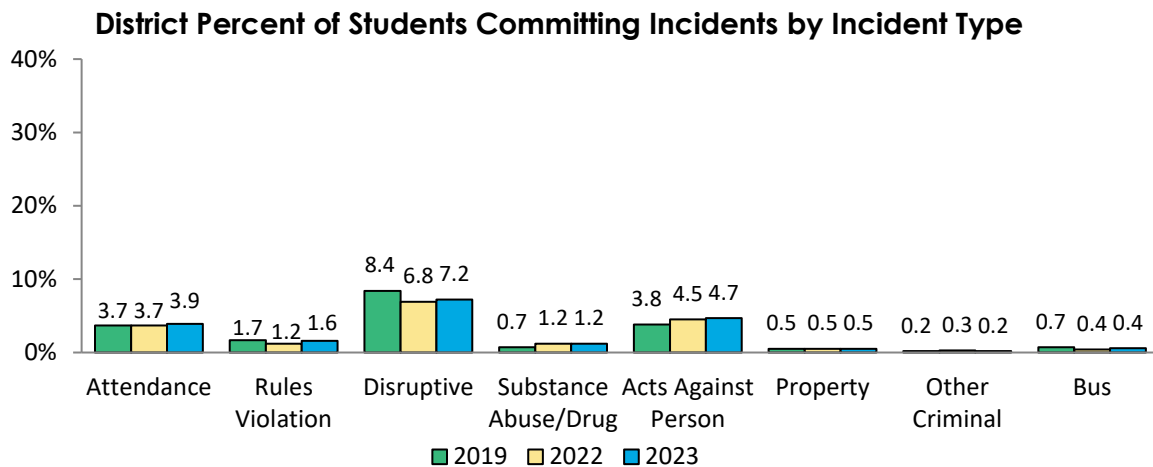


Figure 2. Percent of students with incidents by incident type Districtwide for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

**Suspension Rate and Percent of Students with Suspensions.** The number of suspensions dropped from 49,842 in 2018-2019 to 47,001 in 2022-2023 but was an increase from 43,912 in the 2021-2022 school year. However, the suspension rate remained steady at about 18% in 2018-2019 and 2022-2023, however, this was an increase of about 1.5 percentage points from the previous year. As seen with the incident rate, Centers had the highest suspension rate (64.2%) followed by middle schools (43.2%). The percentage of students suspended at least once (8.7%) was stable (less than 1% change) for all three-school years. The percentage of students who received multiple suspensions (3.5%) also remained consistent (Figure 3 and Appendix B).

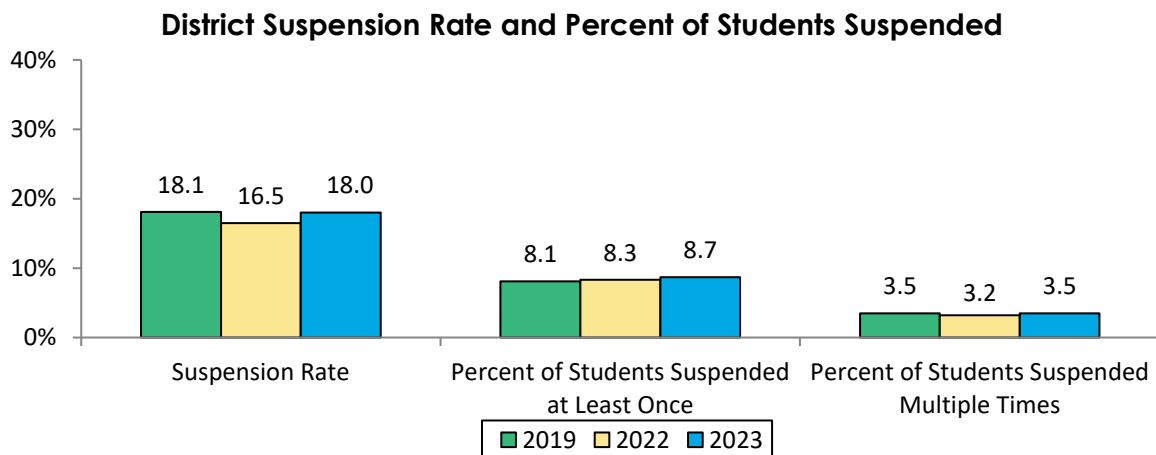


Figure 3. Suspension rate and percent of students suspended Districtwide for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

**Suspensions by Type.** Less than 2% of students received external suspensions during the 2022-2023 school year. Internal suspensions were the most common type issued, with 6.3% of students receiving an internal suspension, followed by AES, with 2.9% of students receiving an AES. Centers exceeded the District average of students receiving external suspensions with 7.5% of the students receiving an external suspension as did middle schools with 4.3% of the students receiving an external suspension (Figure 4 and Appendix B).

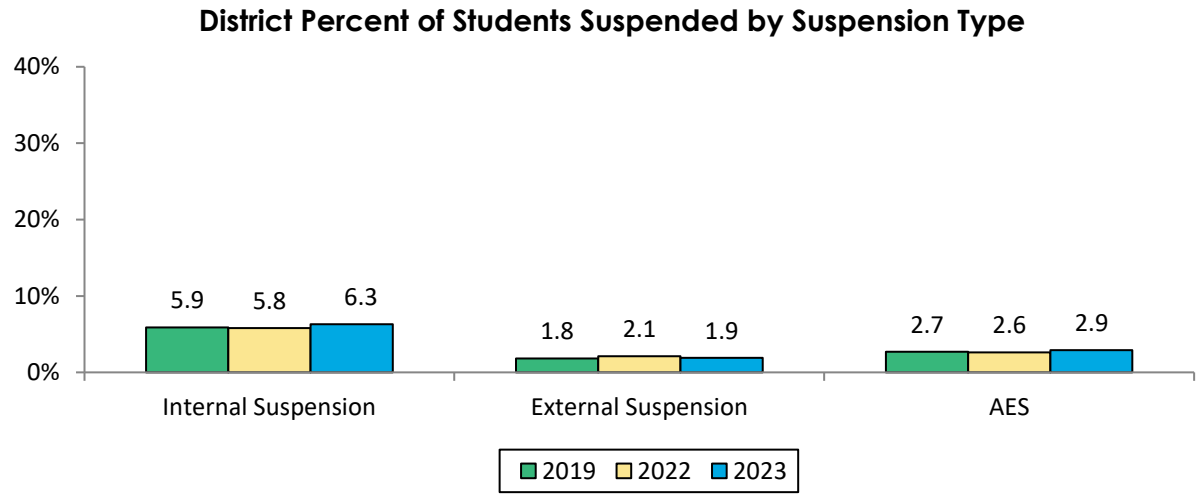


Figure 4. Percent of students receiving specific types of suspensions Districtwide for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

**IV. District Totals by Student Race/Ethnicity**

**Incident Rate and Percent of Students with Incidents by Race/ethnicity.** Black students registered the highest incident rate for all three school years, with their incident rate slightly more than double than that of Hispanic and White students. The percentage of Black students involved in incidents was around two times higher than that of Hispanic and White students. Black students experienced the largest decrease in incident rate over the three-year period (8.6 percentage points), while White and Hispanic students remained stable (less than 1% change) over the same time period (Figure 5 and Appendix C). Across all racial/ethnic groups, disruptive incidents were the most prevalent (Figure 6 and Appendix C).

## Districtwide Incident Rate and Percent of Students Committing Incidents by Race/Ethnicity

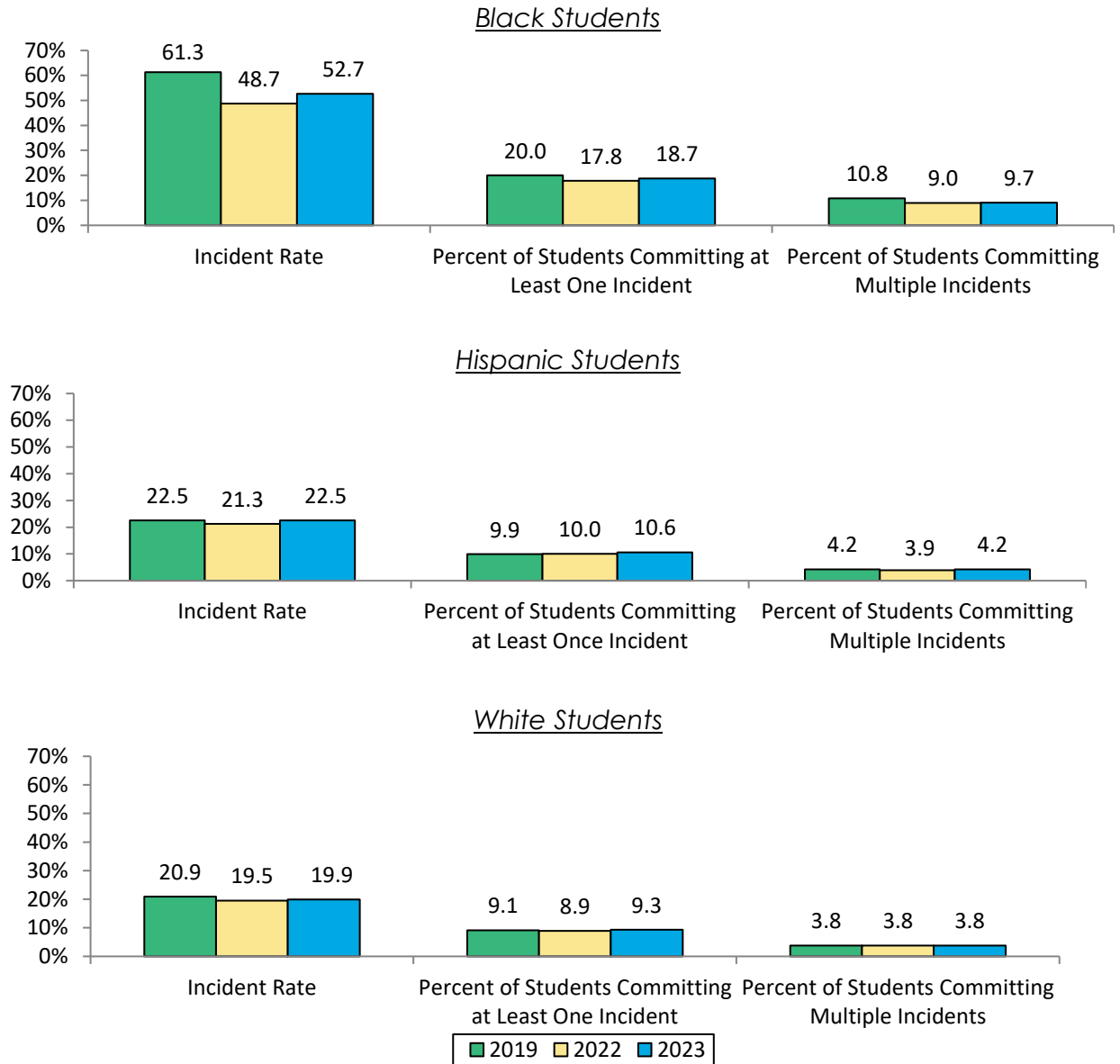


Figure 5. Incident rate and percent of students committing incidents Districtwide by race/ethnicity for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

## Districtwide Percent of Students Committing Incidents by Race/Ethnicity by Incident Type

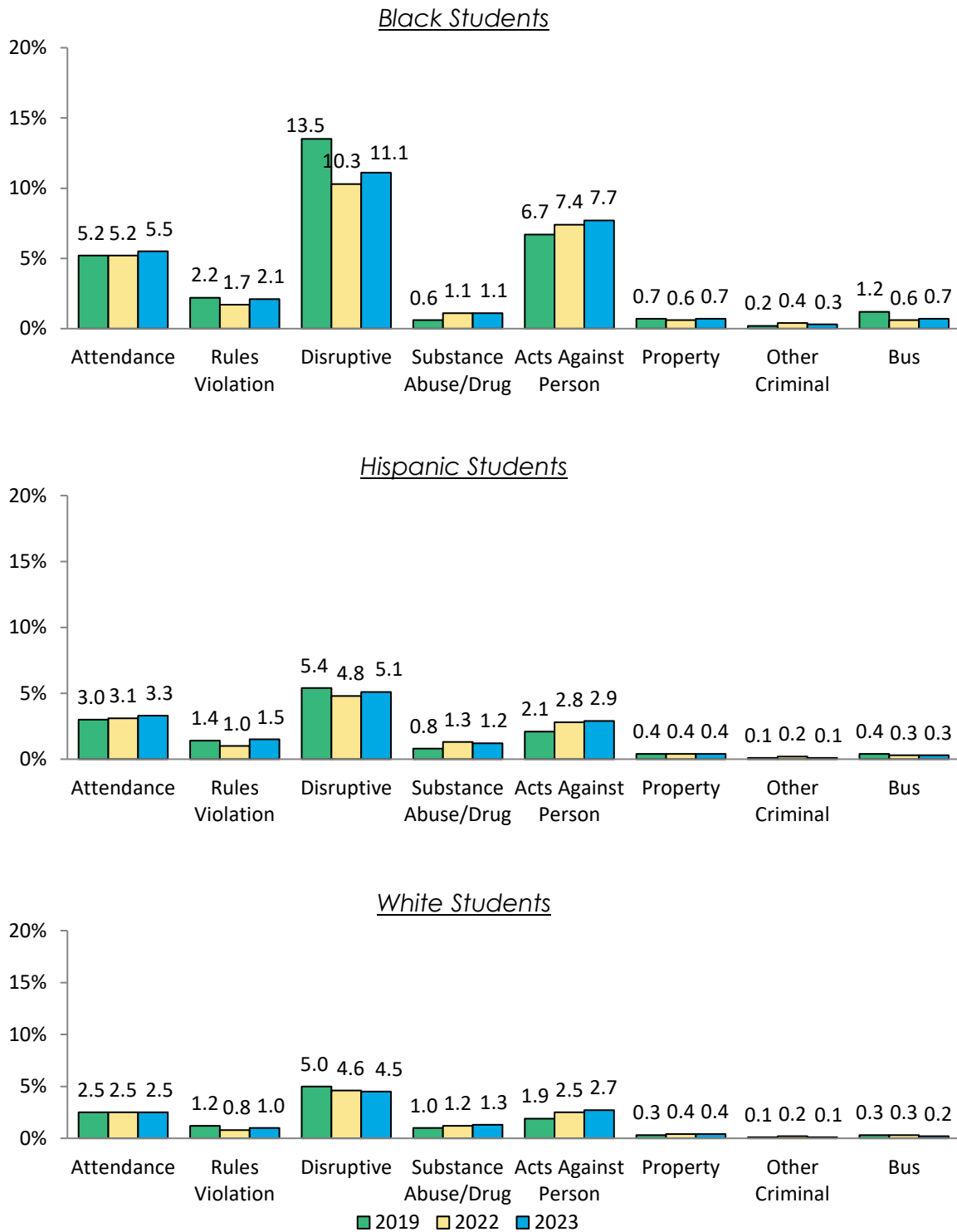
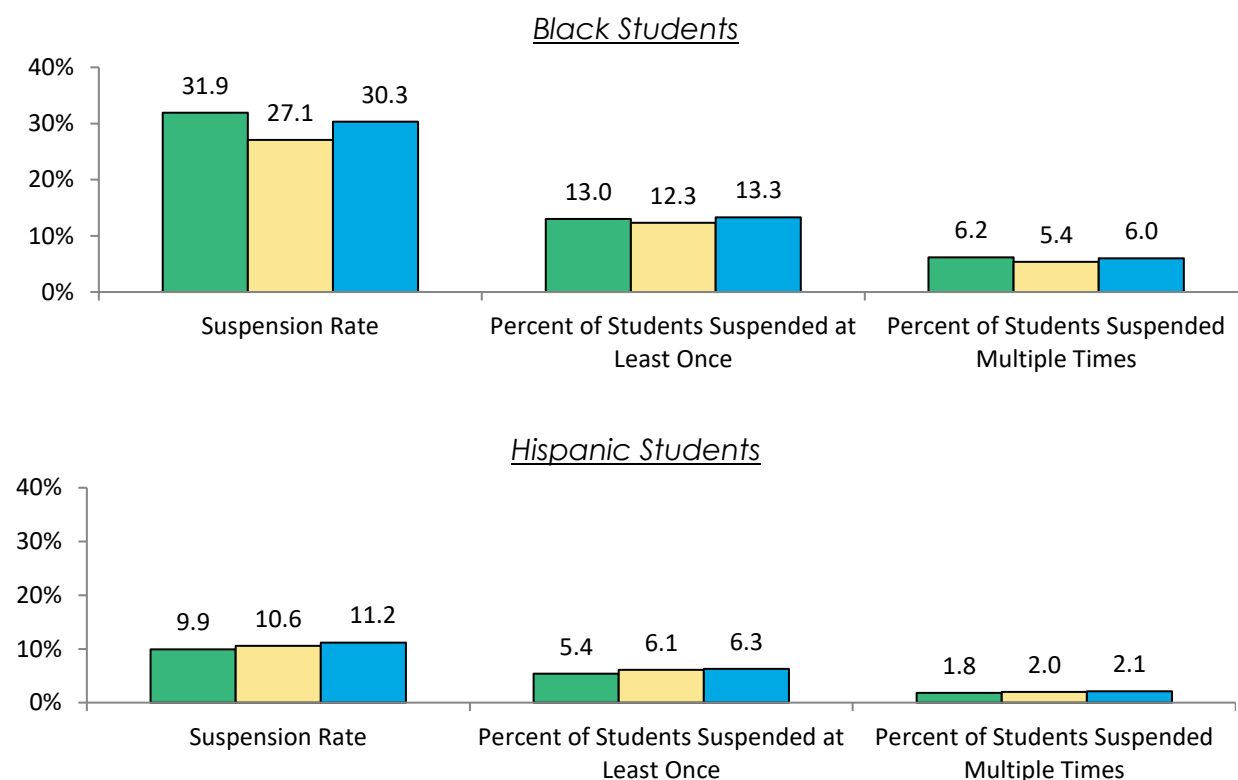


Figure 6. Districtwide percent of students with incidents by incident type by race/ethnicity for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

**Suspension Rate and Percent of Students with Suspensions by Race/Ethnicity.** As with incidents, the suspension rate was higher for Black students compared to Hispanic and White students. During the most recently completed school year, 2022-2023, the percentage of Black students suspended at least once was 13%, compared to 6% for Hispanic and White students. This pattern mirrors that of the percent of students with one or more incident(s) by racial/ethnic group for the same year (19%, 11%, and 9% for Black, Hispanic, and White students respectively; as previously shown in Figure 5). For all three groups, the suspension rate was consistent across the three school years (Appendix D).

### Districtwide Suspension Rate and Percent of Students Receiving Suspensions by Race/Ethnicity



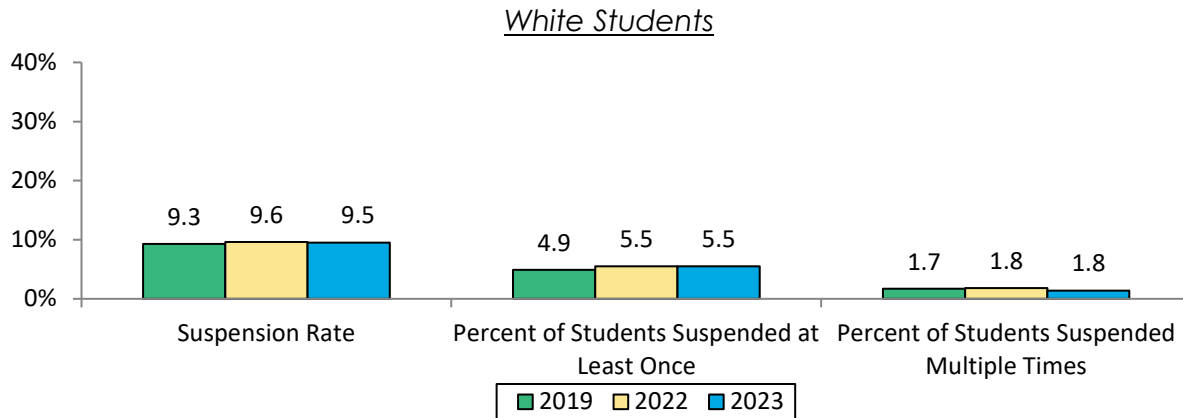
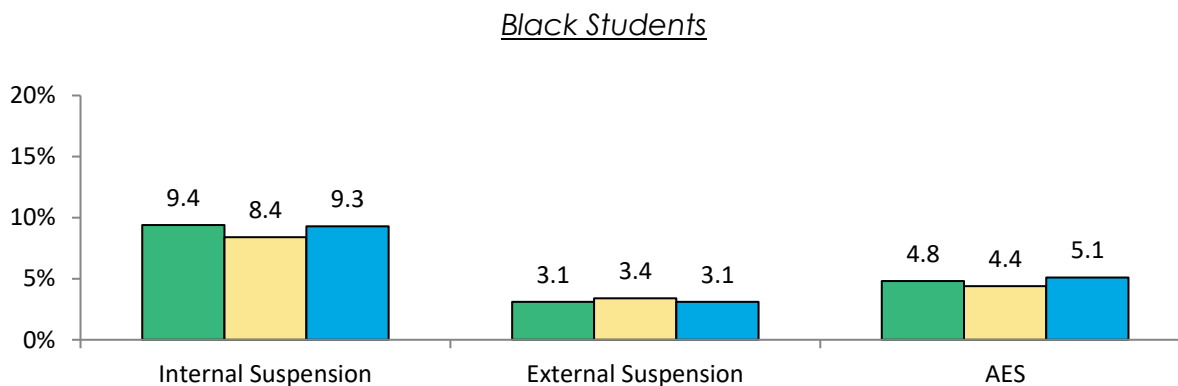


Figure 7. Suspension rate and percent of students suspended Districtwide by race/ethnicity for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

**Suspensions by Type by Race/Ethnicity.** Internal suspensions were the most frequent type of suspension issued and external suspensions were the least frequently issued. Less than 4% of Black students and less than 2% of Hispanic and White students were suspended externally during the 2022-2023 school year (Figure 8 and Appendix D).

#### Districtwide Percent of Students Receiving Suspensions by Suspension Type by Race/Ethnicity



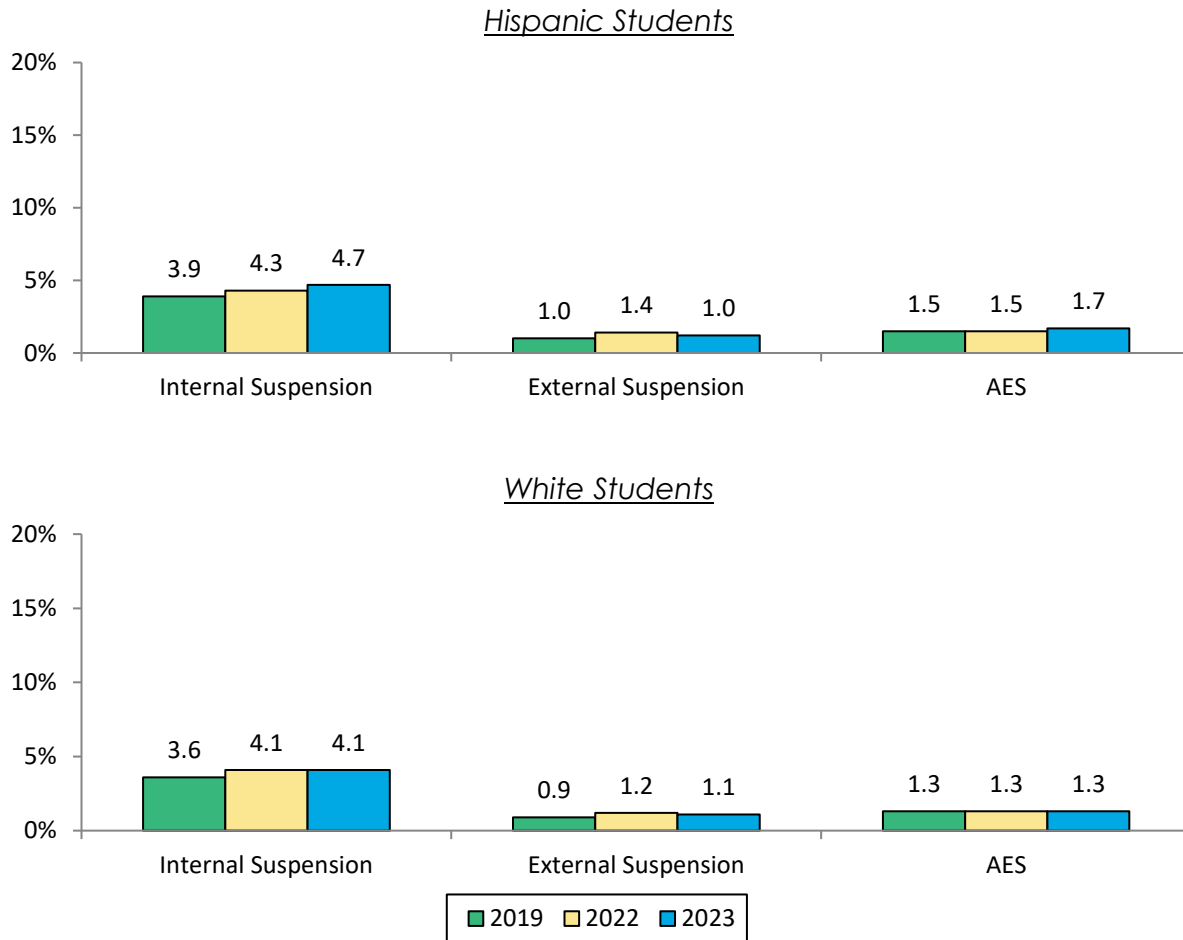


Figure 8. Percent students Districtwide with internal, external, and AES suspensions by race/ethnicity for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.

**Rate of Incidents Resulting in Suspension.** In order to determine if suspensions were issued equitably among the three most prominent racial/ethnic groups, the rate of incidents resulting in suspension by incident type was calculated for Black, Hispanic, and White students. Figure 9 shows Black students were more frequently suspended than White students for Disruptive (12.7 percentage points more), Substance Abuse/Drug (8.7 percentage points more), Acts Against a Person (14.7 percentage points more), Property (3.9 percentage points more), and Other Criminal (8.7 percentage points more) incidents (see also Appendix E).

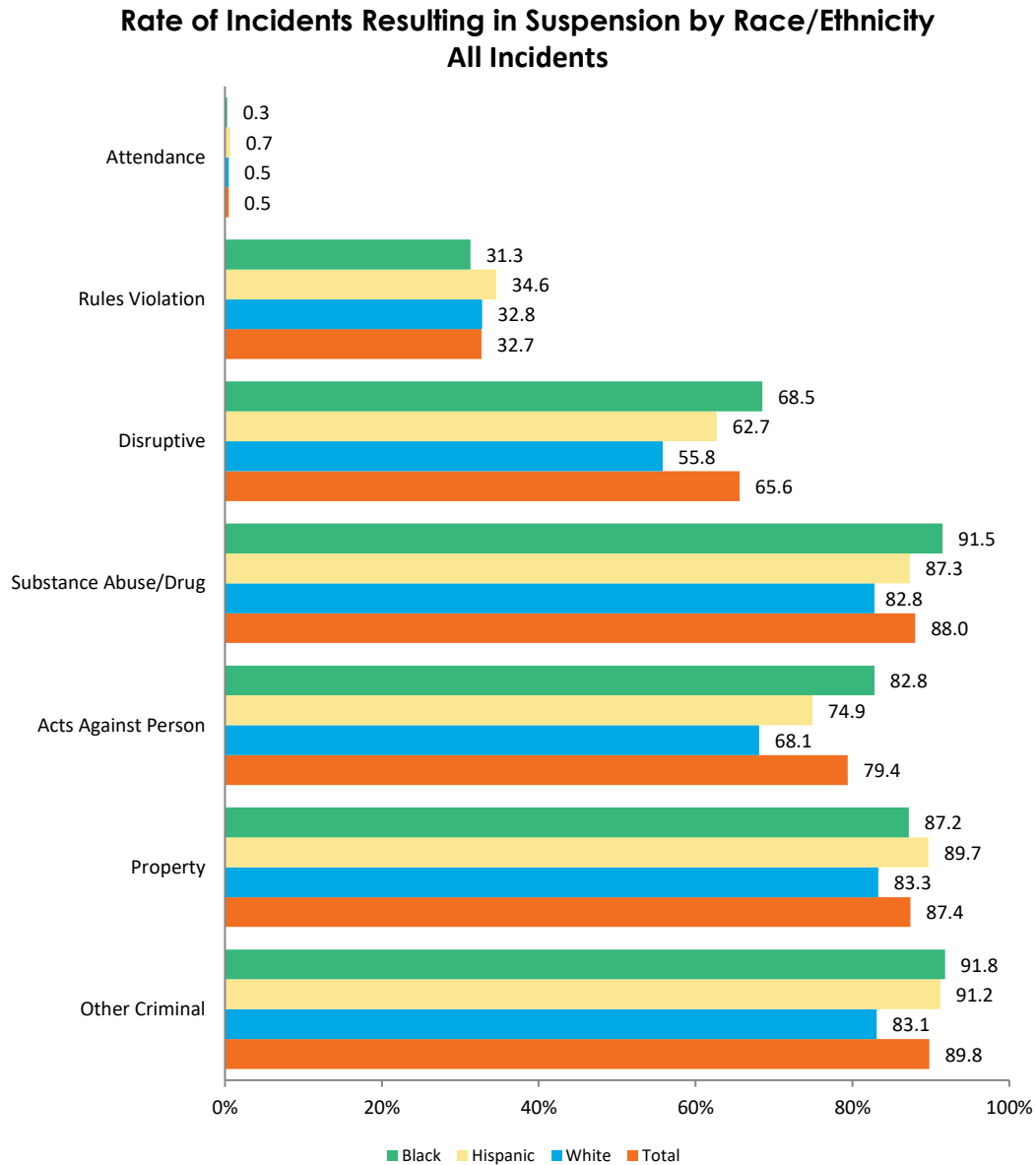


Figure 9. Rate of all incidents resulting in a suspension by race/ethnicity by specific incident type for the 2022-2023 school year.

## V. SCHOOL BY SCHOOL RESULTS

School level information for incidents and suspensions are available in the appendices. The number and rate of incidents by incident type are presented at the school level in Appendix F. Suspension information, including the number of suspensions and number of students suspended by suspension type and by race/ethnicity are presented in Appendix G.

## VI. SUMMARY

Districtwide data on incidents and suspensions for students enrolled in district-managed and charter schools for the 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years were presented in this report. Overall, the incident rate in 2022-2023 decreased from the 2018-2019 school year from 36.8% to 33.2% but increased from the 2021-2022 school year (31.2% to 33.2%). The percentage of students involved in at least one incident (13.3%) and students in multiple incidents (6.2%) was higher than the previous year but lower than the 2018-2019 school year.

Disruptive incidents were registered by the largest percent of students across the District, followed by acts against person, attendance, and rules violation for the 2022-2023 school year. Less than two percent of students were involved with substance abuse/drug, property, other criminal, and bus incidents.

The suspension rate remained consistent at about 18% in 2018-2019 and 2022-2023, however, this was an increase of 2.7 percentage points from the previous year. The percentage of students suspended at least once (8.7%) was consistent (less than 1% change) for all three-school years. The percentage of students who received multiple suspensions (3.5%) also remained consistent.

Black students registered a higher incident rate (52.7%; with 18.7% percent of students committing at least one incident) than Hispanic (22.5%, with 10.6% percent of students committing at least one incident) and White (19.9% with 9.3% of students committing at least one incident). A difference was found between Black and White students in the rate of suspension for incidents in the same category. Black students were more likely to be suspended than White students for 5 of the 8 incident categories although a one-way analysis of variance indicated that difference was not statistically significant for substance abuse/drug. The largest difference was for the acts against person (14.7%).

## XI. DISCUSSION

The District has taken steps to ensure objectivity when determining disciplinary actions for students. The Discipline Matrix, which was introduced during the 2004-2005 school year, was developed to assist school staff in making fair and equitable decisions related to the assignment and reporting of punitive actions (see Appendix H for a listing of incident categories and types of incidents that fall within them). Schools are required by School Board Policy 5100: Suspension and Expulsion and School Board Policy 5090: Code of Student Conduct to use the Discipline Matrix as their guide in determining appropriate consequences for student infractions (The School Board of Broward County, Florida 2023).

Schools create school-wide positive behavior plans annually which specify the prevention and intervention strategies that they will be using to support their climate and culture. Additionally, schools are assigned a Multi-Tiered System of Support/Response to Intervention (MTSS/RTI) Instructional Facilitator from the district to support them in

addressing and meeting the behavioral, academic, and social-emotional needs of students.

Through the Climate Transformation grant, the district secured permission to expand some of the grant activities to all Broward Positive Behavior Intervention and Supports (PBIS) schools in an effort to build capacity and support positive school culture. As a result of this effort, 53 schools within the district were recognized as Tier 1 PBIS schools, and 12 schools were recognized for achieving the Gold level model PBIS school designation status.

Administrators are trained annually on current discipline legislation and policy and are provided with data to monitor their school's incident and suspension rates. Schools can utilize the Behavior Dashboard in the District's Behavioral and Academic Support Information System (BASIS) to see current trends such as the number of referrals by grade level, race/ethnicity, time of day, month (see Appendix I for an example), and staff member making referrals. Current student level information can be found on the risk factors tab on BASIS (for the number of suspensions) and the PASL tab (for the number of referrals). A list of students from the prior year with 5 or more incidents is also posted in the DWH reports folder.

The Equity, Diversity, and School Climate Department handles all matters concerning student discipline. For further information regarding disciplinary policies and/or initiatives please contact the department at 754-321-1655.

## XI. APPENDICES

Detailed data summaries are provided in the appendices.

### **Appendix A:**

Table A-1: Total number and rate of incident occurrences by incident type by school level, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

Table A-2: Total number and percent of students who committed incidents by school level, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

### **Appendix B:**

Number and percent of students suspended overall and by suspension type, and suspension rate, by school level, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

### **Appendix C:**

Table C-1: Total number and rate of incidents by incident type by student race/ethnicity, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

Table C-2: Total number and percent of students who committed incidents by incident type by student race/ethnicity, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

### **Appendix D:**

Total number of suspensions by student race/ethnicity and special populations, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

### **Appendix E:**

Total number of incidents and rate of incidents assigned a suspension by student race/ethnicity, 2022-2023

### **Appendix F:**

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

### **Appendix G:**

Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-2019, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023

### **Appendix H:**

Incidents category details

## XII. REFERENCES

The School Board of Broward County, Florida, The. (2022). Code of Student Conduct Handbook 2022-2023. Fort Lauderdale, FL. Retrieved July 24, 2023 from <https://www.browardschools.com/cms/lib/FL01803656/Centricity//Domain/13726/Final%20BCPS%20SY%202022-23%20Code%20Book%20for%20Student%20Conduct%20v2%20rev.pdf>

The School Board of Broward County, Florida, The. (2023). School Board Policy 5100: Suspension and Expulsion. Fort Lauderdale, FL. Retrieved October 24, 2023, from [https://schoolinfo.browardschools.com/bcpsweb/displaypdf.html?filename=Policy\\_5100.PDF](https://schoolinfo.browardschools.com/bcpsweb/displaypdf.html?filename=Policy_5100.PDF)

The School Board of Broward County, Florida, The. (2023). School Board Policy 5090: Student Code of Conduct School Years 2023-2024 through 2024-2025 GUIDING PRINCIPLES AND PARENTAL RIGHTS. Fort Lauderdale, FL. Retrieved July 24, 2023, from [https://schoolinfo.browardschools.com/bcpsweb/displaypdf.html?filename=Policy\\_5090.PDF](https://schoolinfo.browardschools.com/bcpsweb/displaypdf.html?filename=Policy_5090.PDF)

*Prepared by*

Jack Ciminera, Database Researcher IV

Michael J. Jernigan, Ph.D., Research Specialist, Research, Evaluation & Accountability

Richard Baum, Director

### **The School Board of Broward County, Florida**

Lori Alhadeff, Chair  
Debra Hixon, Vice Chair  
Dr. Allen Zeman  
Daniel P. Foganholi  
Torey Alston  
Sarah Leonardi  
Dr. Jeff Holness  
Brenda Fam, Esq  
Nora Rupert

Dr. Peter Licata, Superintendent of Schools

*The School Board of Broward County, Florida, prohibits any policy or procedure that results in discrimination on the basis of age, color, disability, gender identity, gender expression, national origin, marital status, race, religion, or sexual orientation. Individuals who wish to file a discrimination and/or harassment complaint may call the Executive Director, Benefits & EEO Compliance at 754-321-2150 or Teletype Machine (TTY) 754-321-2158.*

# Appendix A

Table A-1

Total number and rate of incidents by school level, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

	School		Substance																Incident	
	Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	Rate		
School Level	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N	%	
2018-19																				
Elementary	126,052	842	3.4	94	0.4	18,040	71.8	23	0.1	4,935	19.6	439	1.7	124	0.5	633	2.5	25,130	19.9	
Middle	63,455	4,263	10.9	2,446	6.3	22,755	58.2	642	1.6	6,671	17.1	548	1.4	153	0.4	1,599	4.1	39,077	61.6	
High	78,004	9,873	32.2	3,434	11.2	12,502	40.8	1497	4.9	2,515	8.2	378	1.2	112	0.4	326	1.1	30,637	39.3	
Center	7,918	1,172	18.0	486	7.5	3,605	55.3	173	2.7	708	10.9	44	0.7	61	0.9	271	4.2	6,520	82.3	
Total	275,429	16,150	15.9	6,460	6.4	56,902	56.1	2,335	2.3	14,829	14.6	1,409	1.4	450	0.4	2,829	2.8	101,364	36.8	
2021-22																				
Elementary	116,847	465	2.9	110	0.7	9,353	59.0	99	0.6	5,075	32.0	325	2.1	83	0.5	335	2.1	15,845	13.6	
Middle	61,968	5,515	14.8	2,315	6.2	18,375	49.2	1022	2.7	8,184	21.9	802	2.1	257	0.7	846	2.3	37,316	60.2	
High	82,046	9,327	35.9	1,444	5.6	8,786	33.8	2391	9.2	3,285	12.6	303	1.2	255	1.0	213	0.8	26,004	31.7	
Center	4,505	726	20.5	181	5.1	1,486	42.0	248	7.0	615	17.4	22	0.6	143	4.0	121	3.4	3,542	78.6	
Total	265,366	16,033	19.4	4,050	4.9	38,000	45.9	3,760	4.5	17,159	20.7	1,452	1.8	738	0.9	1,515	1.8	82,707	31.2	
2022-23																				
Elementary	115,281	618	4.1	122	0.8	8,526	56.7	84	0.6	5,055	33.6	277	1.8	75	0.5	271	1.8	15,028	13.0	
Middle	60,830	5,791	14.2	2,752	6.8	20,549	50.5	996	2.4	8,881	21.8	740	1.8	211	0.5	800	2.0	40,720	66.9	
High	81,198	9,079	35.0	2,222	8.6	8,789	33.9	2305	8.9	2,953	11.4	237	0.9	163	0.6	206	0.8	25,954	32.0	
Center	4,502	1,093	21.4	356	7.0	2,210	43.3	289	5.7	736	14.4	46	0.9	81	1.6	294	5.8	5,105	113.4	
Total	261,811	16,581	19.1	5,452	6.3	40,074	46.2	3,674	4.2	17,625	20.3	1,300	1.5	530	0.6	1,571	1.8	86,807	33.2	

**Appendix A**

Table A-2

*Total number and percent of students who committed incidents by school level, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23*

School Level	School Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%
<b>2018-19</b>																			
Elementary	126,052	551	0.4	89	0.1	6,455	5.1	22	0.0	3,302	2.6	387	0.3	122	0.1	414	0.3	8,696	6.9
Middle	63,455	2,742	4.3	1,673	2.6	8,661	13.6	579	0.9	4,637	7.3	512	0.8	150	0.2	1,103	1.7	12,906	20.3
High	78,004	6,163	7.9	2,479	3.2	6,644	8.5	1,299	1.7	2,113	2.7	370	0.5	109	0.1	224	0.3	13,705	17.6
Center	7,918	669	8.4	341	4.3	1,260	15.9	144	1.8	456	5.8	43	0.5	58	0.7	159	2.0	1,789	22.6
Total	275,429	10,125	3.7	4,582	1.7	23,020	8.4	2,044	0.7	10,508	3.8	1,312	0.5	439	0.2	1,900	0.7	37,096	13.5
<b>2021-22</b>																			
Elementary	116,847	298	0.3	101	0.1	4,255	3.6	96	0.1	3,275	2.8	300	0.3	82	0.1	230	0.2	6,770	5.8
Middle	61,968	3,267	5.3	1,660	2.7	7,857	12.7	878	1.4	5,568	9.0	731	1.2	247	0.4	612	1.0	13,084	21.1
High	82,046	5,864	7.1	1,264	1.5	5,293	6.5	1,918	2.3	2,686	3.3	290	0.4	250	0.3	173	0.2	12,497	15.2
Center	4,505	444	9.9	146	3.2	613	13.6	203	4.5	359	8.0	20	0.4	132	2.9	87	1.9	1,150	25.5
Total	265,366	9,873	3.7	3,171	1.2	18,018	6.8	3,095	1.2	11,888	4.5	1,341	0.5	711	0.3	1,102	0.4	33,501	12.6
<b>2022-23</b>																			
Elementary	115,281	366	0.3	113	0.1	3,938	3.4	82	0.1	3,382	2.9	257	0.2	75	0.1	199	0.2	6,663	5.8
Middle	60,830	3,519	5.8	2,010	3.3	8,572	14.1	839	1.4	5,971	9.8	697	1.1	207	0.3	590	1.0	13,957	22.9
High	81,198	5,738	7.1	1,830	2.3	5,470	6.7	1,909	2.3	2,424	3.0	225	0.3	162	0.2	179	0.2	12,771	15.7
Center	4,502	619	13.7	256	5.7	833	18.5	235	5.2	416	9.2	42	0.9	79	1.8	158	3.5	1,408	31.2
Total	261,811	10,242	3.9	4,209	1.6	18,813	7.2	3,065	1.2	12,193	4.7	1,221	0.5	523	0.2	1,126	0.4	34,799	13.3

# Appendix B

Table B

Number and percent of students suspended overall and by suspension type, and suspension rate, by school level, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Level	School Population	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total			
	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	Suspension Rate
2018-19														
Elementary	126,052	2,390	1,243	1.0	1,169	747	0.6	1,308	771	0.6	4,867	2,185	1.7	3.9
Middle	63,455	16,590	7,959	12.5	3,230	2,268	3.6	6,247	3,406	5.4	26,067	10,178	16.0	41.1
High	78,004	9,549	6,121	7.8	1,771	1,467	1.9	3,785	2,761	3.5	15,105	8,583	11.0	19.4
Center	7,918	2,074	950	12.0	828	507	6.4	901	480	6.1	3,803	1,418	17.9	48.0
Total	275,429	30,603	16,273	5.9	6,998	4,989	1.8	12,241	7,418	2.7	49,842	22,364	8.1	18.1
2021-22														
Elementary	116,847	3,091	2,153	1.8	821	591	0.5	425	272	0.2	4,337	2,737	2.3	3.7
Middle	61,968	13,390	7,367	11.9	4,398	2,922	4.7	5,930	3,240	5.2	23,718	10,161	16.4	38.3
High	82,046	7,403	5,244	6.4	2,218	1,737	2.1	4,104	2,929	3.6	13,725	8,131	9.9	16.7
Center	4,505	907	537	11.9	599	345	7.7	626	359	8.0	2,132	893	19.8	47.3
Total	265,366	24,791	15,301	5.8	8,036	5,595	2.1	11,085	6,800	2.6	43,912	21,922	8.3	16.5
2022-23														
Elementary	115,281	2,955	2,032	1.8	688	502	0.4	432	240	0.2	4,075	2,507	2.2	3.5
Middle	60,830	14,711	8,112	13.3	3,885	2,602	4.3	7,672	3,890	6.4	26,268	10,927	17.9	43.2
High	81,198	7,874	5,563	6.8	1,878	1,522	1.9	4,017	3,031	3.7	13,769	8,309	10.2	17.0
Center	4,502	1,224	732	16.2	626	339	7.5	1,039	460	10.2	2,889	1,077	23.9	64.2
Total	261,811	26,764	16,439	6.3	7,077	4,965	1.9	13,160	7,621	2.9	47,001	22,820	8.7	18.0

Appendix C

Table C-1

Total number and rate of incidents by incident type by student race/ethnicity, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

Race/ Ethnicity	School			Substance															
	Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N	Rate
2018-19																			
American Indian	685	19	9.6	12	6.1	115	58.1	9	4.5	30	15.2	3	1.5	3	1.5	7	3.5	198	28.9
Asian	10,024	131	19.0	86	12.5	293	42.5	68	9.9	80	11.6	18	2.6	6	0.9	7	1.0	689	6.9
Black	105,974	8,897	13.7	3,408	5.2	38,395	59.1	697	1.1	10,526	16.2	803	1.2	241	0.4	1,997	3.1	64,964	61.3
Hispanic	97,034	4,643	21.2	1,907	8.7	10,891	49.8	871	4.0	2,514	11.5	364	1.7	136	0.6	533	2.4	21,859	22.5
Multi-Racial	7,410	356	15.3	137	5.9	1,351	58.2	70	3.0	319	13.7	33	1.4	9	0.4	47	2.0	2,322	31.3
Pacific Island	473	9	16.4	2	3.6	25	45.5	5	9.1	10	18.2	1	1.8	0	0.0	3	5.5	55	11.6
White	53,829	2,095	18.6	908	8.1	5,832	51.7	615	5.5	1,350	12.0	187	1.7	55	0.5	235	2.1	11,277	20.9
Total	275,429	16,150	15.9	6,460	6.4	56,902	56.1	2,335	2.3	14,829	14.6	1,409	1.4	450	0.4	2,829	2.8	101,364	36.8
2021-22																			
American Indian	556	18	15.1	7	5.9	52	43.7	3	2.5	36	30.3	2	1.7	1	0.8	0	0.0	119	21.4
Asian	9,553	142	21.7	43	6.6	246	37.6	49	7.5	126	19.2	23	3.5	16	2.4	10	1.5	655	6.9
Black	101,701	8,906	18.0	2,151	4.3	23,754	47.9	1,332	2.7	11,340	22.9	699	1.4	441	0.9	941	1.9	49,564	48.7
Hispanic	99,294	4,725	22.3	1,290	6.1	8,918	42.2	1,513	7.2	3,706	17.5	452	2.1	184	0.9	356	1.7	21,144	21.3
Multi-Racial	6,895	416	20.7	78	3.9	916	45.5	101	5.0	394	19.6	41	2.0	17	0.8	50	2.5	2,013	29.2
Pacific Island	433	11	17.5	5	7.9	24	38.1	8	12.7	10	15.9	1	1.6	1	1.6	3	4.8	63	14.5
White	46,934	1,815	19.8	476	5.2	4,090	44.7	754	8.2	1,547	16.9	234	2.6	78	0.9	155	1.7	9,149	19.5
Total	265,366	16,033	19.4	4,050	4.9	38,000	45.9	3,760	4.5	17,159	20.7	1,452	1.8	738	0.9	1,515	1.8	82,707	31.2
2022-23																			
American Indian	509	20	12.8	21	13.5	77	49.4	15	9.6	21	13.5	1	0.6	0	0.0	1	0.6	156	30.6
Asian	9,349	153	21.9	73	10.4	258	36.9	48	6.9	145	20.7	10	1.4	7	1.0	6	0.9	700	7.5
Black	99,023	9,074	17.4	2,734	5.2	25,471	48.8	1,336	2.6	11,523	22.1	696	1.3	291	0.6	1,042	2.0	52,167	52.7
Hispanic	100,875	5,182	22.8	1,936	8.5	9,470	41.7	1,478	6.5	3,803	16.7	378	1.7	148	0.7	326	1.4	22,721	22.5
Multi-Racial	6,726	370	18.4	103	5.1	916	45.5	82	4.1	443	22.0	33	1.6	16	0.8	49	2.4	2,012	29.9
Pacific Island	412	22	21.8	6	5.9	25	24.8	18	17.8	19	18.8	2	2.0	3	3.0	6	5.9	101	24.5
White	44,917	1,760	19.7	579	6.5	3,857	43.1	697	7.8	1,671	18.7	180	2.0	65	0.7	141	1.6	8,950	19.9
Total	261,811	16,581	19.1	5,452	6.3	40,074	46.2	3,674	4.2	17,625	20.3	1,300	1.5	530	0.6	1,571	1.8	86,807	33.2

Appendix C

**Table C-2**  
*Percent of Students Committing Incidents and number of incidents by incident type and student race/ethnicity, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23*

Race/ Ethnicity	School Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%
2018-19																			
American Indian	685	16	2.3	11	1.6	42	6.1	8	1.2	24	3.5	3	0.4	3	0.4	3	0.4	72	10.5
Asian	10,024	101	1.0	61	0.6	192	1.9	55	0.5	71	0.7	17	0.2	6	0.1	6	0.1	407	4.1
Black	105,974	5,544	5.2	2,380	2.2	14,274	13.5	617	0.6	7,133	6.7	741	0.7	236	0.2	1,288	1.2	21,221	20.0
Hispanic	97,034	2,909	3.0	1,361	1.4	5,217	5.4	768	0.8	1,994	2.1	346	0.4	135	0.1	381	0.4	9,568	9.9
Multi-Racial	7,410	227	3.1	101	1.4	567	7.7	59	0.8	242	3.3	32	0.4	9	0.1	33	0.4	901	12.2
Pacific Island	473	7	1.5	2	0.4	17	3.6	5	1.1	10	2.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.4	39	8.2
White	53,829	1,321	2.5	666	1.2	2,711	5.0	532	1.0	1,034	1.9	172	0.3	50	0.1	187	0.3	4,888	9.1
Total	275,429	10,125	3.7	4,582	1.7	23,020	8.4	2,044	0.7	10,508	3.8	1,312	0.5	439	0.2	1,900	0.7	37,096	13.5
2021-22																			
American Indian	556	12	2.2	6	1.1	25	4.5	3	0.5	27	4.9	2	0.4	1	0.2	0	0.0	52	9.4
Asian	9,553	95	1.0	31	0.3	156	1.6	39	0.4	98	1.0	23	0.2	16	0.2	9	0.1	379	4.0
Black	101,701	5,262	5.2	1,688	1.7	10,474	10.3	1,138	1.1	7,574	7.4	654	0.6	418	0.4	656	0.6	18,118	17.8
Hispanic	99,294	3,085	3.1	992	1.0	4,763	4.8	1,260	1.3	2,744	2.8	417	0.4	180	0.2	281	0.3	9,923	10.0
Multi-Racial	6,895	242	3.5	61	0.9	434	6.3	82	1.2	261	3.8	34	0.5	17	0.2	36	0.5	799	11.6
Pacific Island	433	7	1.6	5	1.2	17	3.9	8	1.8	8	1.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.5	38	8.8
White	46,934	1,170	2.5	388	0.8	2,149	4.6	565	1.2	1,176	2.5	210	0.4	78	0.2	118	0.3	4,192	8.9
Total	265,366	9,873	3.7	3,171	1.2	18,018	6.8	3,095	1.2	11,888	4.5	1,341	0.5	711	0.3	1,102	0.4	33,501	12.6
2022-23																			
American Indian	509	18	3.5	15	2.9	33	6.5	10	2.0	18	3.5	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	75	14.7
Asian	9,349	95	1.0	52	0.6	172	1.8	40	0.4	124	1.3	10	0.1	7	0.1	4	0.0	400	4.3
Black	99,023	5,466	5.5	2,108	2.1	10,994	11.1	1,135	1.1	7,623	7.7	651	0.7	286	0.3	725	0.7	18,569	18.7
Hispanic	100,875	3,336	3.3	1,487	1.5	5,119	5.1	1,224	1.2	2,906	2.9	362	0.4	148	0.1	258	0.3	10,704	10.6
Multi-Racial	6,726	193	2.9	88	1.3	441	6.5	68	1.0	280	4.2	33	0.5	14	0.2	34	0.5	807	12.0
Pacific Island	412	12	2.9	6	1.4	17	4.1	16	3.9	14	3.4	2	0.5	3	0.7	5	1.2	50	12.0
White	44,917	1,122	2.5	453	1.0	2,037	4.5	572	1.3	1,228	2.7	162	0.4	65	0.1	99	0.2	4,194	9.3
Total	261,811	10,242	3.9	4,209	1.6	18,813	7.2	3,065	1.2	12,193	4.7	1,221	0.5	523	0.2	1,126	0.4	34,799	13.3

Appendix D

Table D  
Total number of suspensions by student race/ethnicity, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

Race/Ethnicity	School Population	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total				
	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	Suspension Rate	
		2018-19													
		American Indian	685	43	30	4.4	10	7	1.0	22	14	2.0	75	42	6.1
Asian	10,024	175	131	1.3	43	35	0.3	61	51	0.5	279	190	1.9	2.8	
Black	105,974	20,080	10,005	9.4	4,860	3,337	3.1	8,842	5,058	4.8	33,782	13,762	13.0	31.9	
Hispanic	97,034	6,242	3,750	3.9	1,297	1,011	1.0	2,086	1,459	1.5	9,625	5,221	5.4	9.9	
Multi-Racial	7,410	680	383	5.2	127	97	1.3	231	152	2.1	1,038	508	6.9	14.0	
Pacific Island	473	18	14	3.0	4	4	0.8	8	8	1.7	30	24	5.1	6.3	
White	53,829	3,365	1,960	3.6	657	498	0.9	991	676	1.3	5,013	2,617	4.9	9.3	
FRL	188,211	26,845	13,867	7.4	6,076	4,289	2.3	11,326	6,710	3.6	44,247	19,047	10.1	23.5	
Non-FRL	87,218	3,758	2,406	2.8	922	700	0.8	915	708	0.8	5,595	3,317	3.8	6.4	
SWD	36,811	6,638	3,100	8.4	592	346	0.9	3,715	1,927	5.2	10,945	4,130	11.2	29.7	
Non-SWD	238,618	23,965	13,173	5.5	6,406	4,643	1.9	8,526	5,491	2.3	38,897	18,234	7.6	16.3	
LEP	30,217	1,589	988	3.3	442	323	1.1	584	404	1.3	2,615	1,414	4.7	8.7	
Non-LEP	245,212	29,014	15,285	6.2	6,556	4,666	1.9	11,657	7,014	2.9	47,227	20,950	8.5	19.3	
Female	133,910	9,322	5,347	4.0	2,232	1,694	1.3	3,995	2,530	1.9	15,549	7,559	5.6	11.6	
Male	141,519	21,281	10,926	7.7	4,766	3,295	2.3	8,246	4,888	3.5	34,293	14,805	10.5	24.2	
Black Female	51,783	6,554	3,555	6.9	1,620	1,186	2.3	2,942	1,789	3.5	11,116	4,984	9.6	21.5	
Black Male	54,191	13,526	6,450	11.9	3,240	2,151	4.0	5,900	3,269	6.0	22,666	8,778	16.2	41.8	
Hispanic Female	47,172	1,671	1,093	2.3	394	329	0.7	693	484	1.0	2,758	1,623	3.4	5.8	
Hispanic Male	49,862	4,571	2,657	5.3	903	682	1.4	1,393	975	2.0	6,867	3,598	7.2	13.8	
White Female	26,067	842	537	2.1	178	143	0.5	278	191	0.7	1,298	729	2.8	5.0	
White Male	27,762	2,523	1,423	5.1	479	355	1.3	713	485	1.7	3,715	1,888	6.8	13.4	
Total	275,429	30,603	16,273	5.9	6,998	4,989	1.8	12,241	7,418	2.7	49,842	22,364	8.1	18.1	
2021-22															
American Indian	556	37	23	4.1	13	11	2.0	15	11	2.0	65	37	6.7	11.7	
Asian	9,553	183	147	1.5	58	49	0.5	52	48	0.5	293	218	2.3	3.1	
Black	101,701	14,731	8,522	8.4	5,132	3,424	3.4	7,653	4,461	4.4	27,516	12,523	12.3	27.1	
Hispanic	99,294	6,412	4,312	4.3	1,907	1,415	1.4	2,210	1,538	1.5	10,529	6,053	6.1	10.6	
Multi-Racial	6,895	583	349	5.1	140	115	1.7	256	142	2.1	979	493	7.2	14.2	
Pacific Island	433	23	18	4.2	6	6	1.4	4	3	0.7	33	25	5.8	7.6	
White	46,934	2,822	1,930	4.1	780	575	1.2	895	597	1.3	4,497	2,573	5.5	9.6	
FRL	147,488	17,886	10,574	7.2	6,043	4,060	2.8	8,734	5,176	3.5	32,663	15,293	10.4	22.1	
Non-FRL	117,878	6,905	4,727	4.0	1,993	1,535	1.3	2,351	1,624	1.4	11,249	6,629	5.6	9.5	
SWD	38,506	6,244	3,475	9.0	542	347	0.9	3,337	1,761	4.6	10,123	4,510	11.7	26.3	
Non-SWD	226,860	18,547	11,826	5.2	7,494	5,248	2.3	7,748	5,039	2.2	33,789	17,412	7.7	14.9	
LEP	29,506	1,396	988	3.3	390	300	1.0	440	313	1.1	2,226	1,354	4.6	7.5	
Non-LEP	235,860	23,395	14,313	6.1	7,646	5,295	2.2	10,645	6,487	2.8	41,686	20,568	8.7	17.7	
Female	129,083	7,161	4,793	3.7	2,888	2,066	1.6	3,693	2,432	1.9	13,742	7,425	5.8	10.6	
Male	136,283	17,630	10,508	7.7	5,148	3,529	2.6	7,392	4,368	3.2	30,170	14,497	10.6	22.1	
Black Female	49,665	4,469	2,810	5.7	1,952	1,353	2.7	2,635	1,652	3.3	9,056	4,502	9.1	18.2	
Black Male	52,036	10,262	5,712	11.0	3,180	2,071	4.0	5,018	2,809	5.4	18,460	8,021	15.4	35.5	
Hispanic Female	48,283	1,753	1,291	2.7	614	467	1.0	675	512	1.1	3,042	1,909	4.0	6.3	
Hispanic Male	51,011	4,659	3,021	5.9	1,293	948	1.9	1,535	1,026	2.0	7,487	4,144	8.1	14.7	
White Female	22,765	738	554	2.4	254	189	0.8	278	192	0.8	1,270	781	3.4	5.6	
White Male	24,169	2,084	1,376	5.7	526	386	1.6	617	405	1.7	3,227	1,792	7.4	13.4	
Total	265,366	24,791	15,301	5.8	8,036	5,595	2.1	11,085	6,800	2.6	43,912	21,922	8.3	16.5	

Table (continues)

Table D (Continued)

	School Population	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total			
	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	Suspension Rate
2022-23														
American Indian	509	53	36	7.1	7	3	0.6	15	12	2.4	75	43	8.4	14.7
Asian	9,349	225	165	1.8	54	49	0.5	60	51	0.5	339	232	2.5	3.6
Black	99,023	16,126	9,268	9.3	4,579	3,074	3.1	9,266	5,106	5.1	29,971	13,176	13.3	30.3
Hispanic	100,875	6,976	4,713	4.7	1,665	1,250	1.2	2,616	1,691	1.7	11,257	6,353	6.3	11.2
Multi-Racial	6,726	610	373	5.5	129	97	1.4	295	158	2.3	1,034	508	7.5	15.4
Pacific Island	412	33	24	5.8	7	5	1.2	12	11	2.7	52	32	7.7	12.6
White	44,917	2,741	1,860	4.1	636	487	1.1	896	592	1.3	4,273	2,476	5.5	9.5
FRL	144,699	19,232	11,309	7.8	5,379	3,666	2.5	10,280	5,701	3.9	34,891	15,855	10.9	24.1
Non-FRL	117,112	7,532	5,130	4.4	1,698	1,299	1.1	2,880	1,920	1.6	12,110	6,965	5.9	10.3
SWD	39,380	6,602	3,648	9.2	549	344	0.9	3,889	1,875	4.7	11,040	4,675	11.8	28.0
Non-SWD	222,431	20,162	12,791	5.7	6,528	4,621	2.1	9,271	5,746	2.6	35,961	18,145	8.2	16.2
LEP	32,293	1,669	1,137	3.5	389	295	0.9	616	408	1.3	2,674	1,532	4.7	8.3
Non-LEP	229,518	25,095	15,302	6.7	6,688	4,670	2.0	12,544	7,213	3.1	44,327	21,288	9.3	19.3
Female	127,094	8,379	5,537	4.4	2,565	1,886	1.5	4,692	2,877	2.3	15,636	8,118	6.4	12.3
Male	134,717	18,385	10,902	8.1	4,512	3,079	2.3	8,468	4,744	3.5	31,365	14,702	10.9	23.3
Black Female	48,230	5,295	3,279	6.8	1,770	1,245	2.6	3,427	2,014	4.2	10,492	4,957	10.3	21.8
Black Male	50,793	10,831	5,989	11.8	2,809	1,829	3.6	5,839	3,092	6.1	19,479	8,219	16.2	38.3
Hispanic Female	49,017	2,074	1,503	3.1	518	421	0.9	887	587	1.2	3,479	2,095	4.3	7.1
Hispanic Male	51,858	4,902	3,210	6.2	1,147	829	1.6	1,729	1,104	2.1	7,778	4,258	8.2	15.0
White Female	21,738	770	586	2.7	206	165	0.8	255	192	0.9	1,231	811	3.7	5.7
White Male	23,179	1,971	1,274	5.5	430	322	1.4	641	400	1.7	3,042	1,665	7.2	13.1
Total	261,811	26,764	16,439	6.3	7,077	4,965	1.9	13,160	7,621	2.9	47,001	22,820	8.7	18.0

## Appendix E

Table E

*Total number of incidents and rate incidents assigned a suspension by student race/ethnicity, 2022-23*

Race/Ethnicity	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Substance Abuse/Drug	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus	Total*
Incidents Resulting in a Suspension									
American Indian	0	4	47	10	13	1	0	0	75
Asian	1	26	137	44	117	8	6	0	339
Black	28	856	17,453	1,222	9,537	607	267	1	29,971
Hispanic	35	670	5,940	1,291	2,847	339	135	0	11,257
Multi-Racial	2	35	548	75	333	29	12	0	1,034
Pacific Island	0	0	16	14	18	2	2	0	52
White	9	190	2,154	577	1,138	150	54	1	4,273
Total*	75	1,781	26,295	3,233	14,003	1,136	476	2	47,001
Total Incidents									
American Indian	20	21	77	15	21	1	0	1	156
Asian	153	73	258	48	145	10	7	6	700
Black	9,074	2,734	25,471	1,336	11,523	696	291	1,042	52,167
Hispanic	5,182	1,936	9,470	1,478	3,803	378	148	326	22,721
Multi-Racial	370	103	916	82	443	33	16	49	2,012
Pacific Island	22	6	25	18	19	2	3	6	101
White	1,760	579	3,857	697	1,671	180	65	141	8,950
Total	16,581	5,452	40,074	3,674	17,625	1,300	530	1,571	86,807
% Incidents Result in a Suspension									
American Indian	0.0	19.0	61.0	66.7	61.9	100.0	0.0	0.0	48.1
Asian	0.7	35.6	53.1	91.7	80.7	80.0	85.7	0.0	48.4
Black	0.3	31.3	68.5	91.5	82.8	87.2	91.8	0.1	57.5
Hispanic	0.7	34.6	62.7	87.3	74.9	89.7	91.2	0.0	49.5
Multi-Racial	0.5	34.0	59.8	91.5	75.2	87.9	75.0	0.0	51.4
Pacific Island	0.0	0.0	64.0	77.8	94.7	100.0	0.0	0.0	51.5
White	0.5	32.8	55.8	82.8	68.1	83.3	83.1	0.7	47.7
Total	0.5	32.7	65.6	88.0	79.4	87.4	89.8	0.1	54.1

\* Incidents may result in a student being assigned Internal and/or External and/or AES Suspension.

For these cases only on Suspension per Incident was counted.

Appendix F

Table F  
Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students		
2019	Elementary	2511	ATLANTIC WEST ELEMENTARY	707	5	0.7	0	0.0	368	52.1	0	0.0	21	3.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0
2022	Elementary	2511	ATLANTIC WEST ELEMENTARY	618	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	6.3	0	0.0	32	5.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	22	3.6
2023	Elementary	2511	ATLANTIC WEST ELEMENTARY	628	0	0.0	0	0.0	96	15.3	1	0.2	18	2.9	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	2001	BANYAN ELEMENTARY	617	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	7.8	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2022	Elementary	2001	BANYAN ELEMENTARY	483	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	7.0	0	0.0	9	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2023	Elementary	2001	BANYAN ELEMENTARY	421	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	6.4	2	0.5	5	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	641	BAYVIEW ELEMENTARY	621	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	2.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2022	Elementary	641	BAYVIEW ELEMENTARY	586	2	0.3	1	0.2	25	4.3	0	0.0	17	2.9	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
2023	Elementary	641	BAYVIEW ELEMENTARY	599	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	2.7	2	0.3	17	2.8	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	201	BENNETT ELEMENTARY	320	2	0.6	1	0.3	20	6.3	0	0.0	4	1.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2022	Elementary	201	BENNETT ELEMENTARY	301	1	0.3	0	0.0	16	5.3	0	0.0	12	4.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0
2023	Elementary	201	BENNETT ELEMENTARY	309	0	0.0	2	0.6	29	9.4	2	0.6	19	6.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0341	BETHUNE MARY M ELEMENTARY	398	9	2.3	3	0.8	256	64.3	1	0.3	14	3.5	0	0	0	0	27	6.8
2022	Elementary	0341	BETHUNE MARY M ELEMENTARY	399	1	0.3	0	0	63	15.8	1	0.3	27	6.8	0	0	0	0	13	3.3
2023	Elementary	0341	BETHUNE MARY M ELEMENTARY	408	1	0.2	0	0	59	14.5	4	1	27	6.6	0	0	3	0.7	3	0.7
2019	Elementary	0971	BOULEVARD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	664	2	0.3	0	0	97	14.6	1	0.2	16	2.4	0	0	1	0.2	1	0.2
2022	Elementary	0971	BOULEVARD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	604	3	0.5	0	0	30	5	3	0.5	14	2.3	4	0.7	3	0.5	0	0
2023	Elementary	0971	BOULEVARD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	593	6	1	0	0	39	6.6	0	0	25	4.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	0811	BROADVIEW ELEMENTARY	811	20	2.5	2	0.2	218	26.9	0	0	66	8.1	8	1	2	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	0811	BROADVIEW ELEMENTARY	732	9	1.2	1	0.1	122	16.7	4	0.5	31	4.2	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Elementary	0811	BROADVIEW ELEMENTARY	747	5	0.7	4	0.5	111	14.9	1	0.1	64	8.6	7	0.9	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	0501	BROWARD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	400	0	0	1	0.3	92	23	0	0	71	17.8	4	1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	0501	BROWARD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	326	1	0.3	1	0.3	31	9.5	0	0	31	9.5	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	0501	BROWARD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	301	5	1.7	0	0	116	38.5	0	0	21	7	0	0	1	0.3	0	0
2019	Elementary	1461	CASTLE HILL ELEMENTARY	618	3	0.5	0	0	201	32.5	0	0	49	7.9	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	1461	CASTLE HILL ELEMENTARY	583	0	0	0	0	94	16.1	4	0.7	50	8.6	1	0.2	2	0.3	1	0.2
2023	Elementary	1461	CASTLE HILL ELEMENTARY	576	0	0	0	0	106	18.4	0	0	49	8.5	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	2641	CENTRAL PARK ELEMENTARY	916	1	0.1	0	0	31	3.4	0	0	4	0.4	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2641	CENTRAL PARK ELEMENTARY	782	0	0	0	0	18	2.3	0	0	29	3.7	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2641	CENTRAL PARK ELEMENTARY	758	0	0	0	0	13	1.7	0	0	20	2.6	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Elementary	3771	CHALLENGER ELEMENTARY	1059	8	0.8	0	0	97	9.2	0	0	29	2.7	3	0.3	4	0.4	0	0
2022	Elementary	3771	CHALLENGER ELEMENTARY	948	2	0.2	0	0	73	7.7	0	0	34	3.6	0	0	2	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	3771	CHALLENGER ELEMENTARY	947	1	0.1	0	0	192	20.3	0	0	62	6.5	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	2961	CHAPEL TRAIL ELEMENTARY	835	0	0	0	0	18	2.2	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2961	CHAPEL TRAIL ELEMENTARY	835	0	0	1	0.1	11	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2961	CHAPEL TRAIL ELEMENTARY	768	0	0	1	0.1	18	2.3	0	0	2	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3221	CHARLES DREW ELEMENTARY	592	4	0.7	0	0	192	32.4	0	0	67	11.3	3	0.5	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3221	CHARLES DREW ELEMENTARY	506	7	1.4	2	0.4	118	23.3	0	0	20	4	2	0.4	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3221	CHARLES DREW ELEMENTARY	482	16	3.3	0	0	126	26.1	0	0	57	11.8	4	0.8	2	0.4	0	0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2019	Elementary	1421	COCONUT CREEK ELEMENTARY	688	1	0.1	2	0.3	153	22.2	1	0.1	114	16.6	5	0.7	1	0.1	13	1.9
2022	Elementary	1421	COCONUT CREEK ELEMENTARY	505	0	0	0	0	75	14.9	0	0	92	18.2	3	0.6	0	0	21	4.2
2023	Elementary	1421	COCONUT CREEK ELEMENTARY	542	1	0.2	1	0.2	117	21.6	0	0	131	24.2	2	0.4	0	0	13	2.4
2019	Elementary	3741	COCONUT PALM ELEMENTARY	822	0	0	0	0	88	10.7	0	0	9	1.1	1	0.1	2	0.2	1	0.1
2022	Elementary	3741	COCONUT PALM ELEMENTARY	593	2	0.3	0	0	25	4.2	1	0.2	28	4.7	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	3741	COCONUT PALM ELEMENTARY	591	0	0	1	0.2	5	0.8	0	0	24	4.1	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	231	COLBERT ELEMENTARY	725	16	2.2	1	0.1	154	21.2	0	0	116	16	7	1	2	0.3	40	5.5
2022	Elementary	231	COLBERT ELEMENTARY	648	26	4	0	0	160	24.7	0	0	114	17.6	5	0.8	0	0	7	1.1
2023	Elementary	231	COLBERT ELEMENTARY	633	12	1.9	0	0	141	22.3	0	0	130	20.5	6	0.9	2	0.3	4	0.6
2019	Elementary	331	COLLINS ELEMENTARY	394	0	0	0	0	27	6.9	0	0	23	5.8	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0
2022	Elementary	331	COLLINS ELEMENTARY	328	1	0.3	0	0	10	3	0	0	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	331	COLLINS ELEMENTARY	328	1	0.3	1	0.3	44	13.4	0	0	8	2.4	2	0.6	3	0.9	0	0
2019	Elementary	1211	COOPER CITY ELEMENTARY	780	0	0	0	0	28	3.6	0	0	4	0.5	2	0.3	0	0	1	0.1
2022	Elementary	1211	COOPER CITY ELEMENTARY	753	0	0	0	0	11	1.5	0	0	8	1.1	5	0.7	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	1211	COOPER CITY ELEMENTARY	775	0	0	0	0	29	3.7	0	0	11	1.4	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
2019	Elementary	2011	CORAL COVE ELEMENTARY	695	0	0	0	0	21	3	0	0	23	3.3	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2011	CORAL COVE ELEMENTARY	547	0	0	0	0	60	11	0	0	36	6.6	3	0.5	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2011	CORAL COVE ELEMENTARY	529	0	0	0	0	6	1.1	0	0	18	3.4	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0
2019	Elementary	3041	CORAL PARK ELEMENTARY	611	14	2.3	1	0.2	141	23.1	0	0	40	6.5	4	0.7	0	0	1	0.2
2022	Elementary	3041	CORAL PARK ELEMENTARY	521	0	0	0	0	15	2.9	0	0	11	2.1	0	0	1	0.2	4	0.8
2023	Elementary	3041	CORAL PARK ELEMENTARY	528	0	0	0	0	8	1.5	0	0	6	1.1	0	0	0	0	6	1.1
2023	Elementary	2551	CORAL SPRINGS ELEMENTARY	497	0	0	0	0	19	3.8	0	0	41	8.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	3111	COUNTRY HILLS ELEMENTARY	895	1	0.1	0	0	45	5	0	0	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1
2022	Elementary	3111	COUNTRY HILLS ELEMENTARY	908	3	0.3	0	0	68	7.5	3	0.3	44	4.8	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Elementary	3111	COUNTRY HILLS ELEMENTARY	873	2	0.2	3	0.3	43	4.9	0	0	54	6.2	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	2981	COUNTRY ISLES ELEMENTARY	1029	0	0	0	0	33	3.2	0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	10	1
2022	Elementary	2981	COUNTRY ISLES ELEMENTARY	888	1	0.1	0	0	57	6.4	0	0	46	5.2	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1
2023	Elementary	2981	COUNTRY ISLES ELEMENTARY	870	0	0	0	0	40	4.6	0	0	39	4.5	1	0.1	0	0	2	0.2
2019	Elementary	901	CRESTHAVEN ELEMENTARY	558	2	0.4	1	0.2	180	32.3	0	0	35	6.3	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	901	CRESTHAVEN ELEMENTARY	495	4	0.8	1	0.2	48	9.7	0	0	48	9.7	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	901	CRESTHAVEN ELEMENTARY	456	0	0	0	0	19	4.2	4	0.9	16	3.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	221	CROISSANT PARK ELEMENTARY	804	15	1.9	1	0.1	211	26.2	0	0	30	3.7	3	0.4	3	0.4	12	1.5
2022	Elementary	221	CROISSANT PARK ELEMENTARY	773	0	0	0	0	76	9.8	5	0.6	16	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	221	CROISSANT PARK ELEMENTARY	735	2	0.3	1	0.1	100	13.6	2	0.3	22	3	0	0	2	0.3	11	1.5
2019	Elementary	1781	CYPRESS ELEMENTARY	832	4	0.5	0	0	135	16.2	5	0.6	7	0.8	1	0.1	0	0	56	6.7
2022	Elementary	1781	CYPRESS ELEMENTARY	744	2	0.3	0	0	84	11.3	0	0	38	5.1	2	0.3	0	0	9	1.2
2023	Elementary	1781	CYPRESS ELEMENTARY	765	2	0.3	1	0.1	87	11.4	3	0.4	56	7.3	7	0.9	0	0	25	3.3
2019	Elementary	101	DANIA ELEMENTARY	530	2	0.4	0	0	63	11.9	0	0	15	2.8	0	0	1	0.2	1	0.2
2022	Elementary	101	DANIA ELEMENTARY	451	3	0.7	1	0.2	76	16.9	0	0	13	2.9	1	0.2	0	0	0	0

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
						Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students
2023 Elementary		101	DANIA ELEMENTARY	483	2	0.4	0	0	77	15.9	0	0	22	4.6	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
2019 Elementary		2801	DAVIE ELEMENTARY	827	3	0.4	0	0	170	20.6	0	0	13	1.6	0	0	2	0.2	0	0
2022 Elementary		2801	DAVIE ELEMENTARY	748	1	0.1	0	0	147	19.7	2	0.3	8	1.1	3	0.4	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		2801	DAVIE ELEMENTARY	743	0	0	1	0.1	98	13.2	0	0	12	1.6	5	0.7	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		11	DEERFIELD BEACH ELEMENTARY	626	0	0	0	0	58	9.3	0	0	48	7.7	0	0	0	0	10	1.6
2022 Elementary		11	DEERFIELD BEACH ELEMENTARY	603	0	0	0	0	19	3.2	0	0	59	9.8	1	0.2	0	0	3	0.5
2023 Elementary		11	DEERFIELD BEACH ELEMENTARY	642	0	0	0	0	2	0.3	1	0.2	55	8.6	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
2019 Elementary		391	DEERFIELD PARK ELEMENTARY	606	1	0.2	2	0.3	17	2.8	0	0	13	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		391	DEERFIELD PARK ELEMENTARY	587	0	0	0	0	12	2	1	0.2	15	2.6	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		391	DEERFIELD PARK ELEMENTARY	537	1	0.2	0	0	26	4.8	0	0	17	3.2	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2019 Elementary		271	DILLARD ELEMENTARY	864	35	4.1	1	0.1	449	52	0	0	289	33.4	3	0.3	1	0.1	2	0.2
2022 Elementary		271	DILLARD ELEMENTARY	713	3	0.4	2	0.3	90	12.6	4	0.6	42	5.9	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0
2023 Elementary		271	DILLARD ELEMENTARY	689	2	0.3	1	0.1	157	22.8	0	0	51	7.4	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0
2019 Elementary		3962	DISCOVERY ELEMENTARY	1021	2	0.2	0	0	89	8.7	0	0	7	0.7	0	0	0	0	5	0.5
2022 Elementary		3962	DISCOVERY ELEMENTARY	914	0	0	0	0	54	5.9	0	0	12	1.3	1	0.1	0	0	5	0.5
2023 Elementary		3962	DISCOVERY ELEMENTARY	867	0	0	0	0	58	6.7	1	0.1	22	2.5	1	0.1	0	0	6	0.7
2019 Elementary		3751	DOLPHIN BAY ELEMENTARY	731	0	0	0	0	49	6.7	0	0	22	3	2	0.3	0	0	2	0.3
2022 Elementary		3751	DOLPHIN BAY ELEMENTARY	643	0	0	0	0	72	11.2	0	0	20	3.1	1	0.2	1	0.2	7	1.1
2023 Elementary		3751	DOLPHIN BAY ELEMENTARY	620	0	0	0	0	24	3.9	0	0	21	3.4	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		1611	DR. MLK MONTESSORI ACADEMY	463	1	0.2	0	0	336	72.6	0	0	101	21.8	0	0	2	0.4	0	0
2022 Elementary		1611	DR. MLK MONTESSORI ACADEMY	484	1	0.2	0	0	78	16.1	0	0	26	5.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		1611	DR. MLK MONTESSORI ACADEMY	453	2	0.4	0	0	87	19.2	0	0	6	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		721	DRIFTWOOD ELEMENTARY	657	7	1.1	0	0	122	18.6	1	0.2	30	4.6	4	0.6	5	0.8	0	0
2022 Elementary		721	DRIFTWOOD ELEMENTARY	546	0	0	0	0	69	12.6	3	0.5	39	7.1	4	0.7	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		721	DRIFTWOOD ELEMENTARY	519	0	0	1	0.2	59	11.4	1	0.2	37	7.1	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2019 Elementary		3461	EAGLE POINT ELEMENTARY	1459	0	0	0	0	26	1.8	0	0	8	0.5	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1
2022 Elementary		3461	EAGLE POINT ELEMENTARY	1251	0	0	1	0.1	57	4.6	0	0	25	2	3	0.2	1	0.1	13	1
2023 Elementary		3461	EAGLE POINT ELEMENTARY	1238	0	0	16	1.3	97	7.8	0	0	29	2.3	3	0.2	0	0	8	0.6
2019 Elementary		3441	EAGLE RIDGE ELEMENTARY	865	0	0	0	0	33	3.8	0	0	7	0.8	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1
2022 Elementary		3441	EAGLE RIDGE ELEMENTARY	845	1	0.1	1	0.1	61	7.2	0	0	58	6.9	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		3441	EAGLE RIDGE ELEMENTARY	836	0	0	0	0	40	4.8	1	0.1	25	3	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1
2019 Elementary		3191	EMBASSY CREEK ELEMENTARY	1277	0	0	0	0	12	0.9	0	0	6	0.5	0	0	1	0.1	4	0.3
2022 Elementary		3191	EMBASSY CREEK ELEMENTARY	1273	1	0.1	0	0	31	2.4	0	0	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0	1	0.1
2023 Elementary		3191	EMBASSY CREEK ELEMENTARY	1310	0	0	0	0	10	0.8	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1	1	0.1
2019 Elementary		3301	ENDEAVOUR PRIMARY LEARNING CEN	418	4	1	1	0.2	151	36.1	3	0.7	20	4.8	6	1.4	1	0.2	0	0
2022 Elementary		3301	ENDEAVOUR PRIMARY LEARNING CEN	367	2	0.5	0	0	80	21.8	0	0	10	2.7	0	0	1	0.3	1	0.3
2023 Elementary		3301	ENDEAVOUR PRIMARY LEARNING CEN	387	0	0	0	0	91	23.5	0	0	8	2.1	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		2942	EVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	1045	0	0	0	0	9	0.9	0	0	5	0.5	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
2022 Elementary		2942	EVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	983	0	0	0	0	6	0.6	0	0	7	0.7	0	0	0	0	1	0.1

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2023	Elementary	2942	EVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	951	0	0	0	0	12	1.3	0	0	4	0.4	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
2019	Elementary	1641	FAIRWAY ELEMENTARY	681	4	0.6	0	0	193	28.3	0	0	68	10	5	0.7	0	0	7	1
2022	Elementary	1641	FAIRWAY ELEMENTARY	543	4	0.7	0	0	82	15.1	0	0	27	5	1	0.2	3	0.6	0	0
2023	Elementary	1641	FAIRWAY ELEMENTARY	526	2	0.4	1	0.2	66	12.5	0	0	21	4	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	2541	FLAMINGO ELEMENTARY	698	9	1.3	4	0.6	93	13.3	2	0.3	22	3.2	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2541	FLAMINGO ELEMENTARY	640	1	0.2	1	0.2	33	5.2	0	0	18	2.8	3	0.5	0	0	1	0.2
2023	Elementary	2541	FLAMINGO ELEMENTARY	674	1	0.1	0	0	52	7.7	0	0	39	5.8	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	851	FLORANADA ELEMENTARY	750	1	0.1	0	0	95	12.7	0	0	9	1.2	4	0.5	3	0.4	0	0
2022	Elementary	851	FLORANADA ELEMENTARY	720	2	0.3	0	0	28	3.9	1	0.1	26	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	851	FLORANADA ELEMENTARY	740	0	0	0	0	29	3.9	0	0	23	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	2631	FOREST HILLS ELEMENTARY	685	7	1	2	0.3	205	29.9	0	0	57	8.3	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2631	FOREST HILLS ELEMENTARY	671	22	3.3	9	1.3	173	25.8	0	0	116	17.3	9	1.3	0	0	1	0.1
2023	Elementary	2631	FOREST HILLS ELEMENTARY	675	6	0.9	0	0	101	15	0	0	84	12.4	4	0.6	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3531	FOX TRAIL ELEMENTARY	1269	1	0.1	1	0.1	149	11.7	1	0.1	32	2.5	5	0.4	2	0.2	34	2.7
2022	Elementary	3531	FOX TRAIL ELEMENTARY	1196	2	0.2	0	0	75	6.3	0	0	15	1.3	3	0.3	0	0	20	1.7
2023	Elementary	3531	FOX TRAIL ELEMENTARY	1182	24	2	2	0.2	127	10.7	1	0.1	13	1.1	2	0.2	0	0	11	0.9
2019	Elementary	3642	GATOR RUN ELEMENTARY	1364	0	0	0	0	12	0.9	0	0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1
2022	Elementary	3642	GATOR RUN ELEMENTARY	1328	0	0	0	0	21	1.6	0	0	4	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3642	GATOR RUN ELEMENTARY	1269	0	0	1	0.1	23	1.8	0	0	7	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	2851	GRIFFIN ELEMENTARY	615	0	0	0	0	32	5.2	0	0	5	0.8	0	0	0	0	4	0.7
2022	Elementary	2851	GRIFFIN ELEMENTARY	576	0	0	0	0	29	5	0	0	8	1.4	0	0	0	0	6	1
2023	Elementary	2851	GRIFFIN ELEMENTARY	585	0	0	0	0	23	3.9	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	491	HARBORDALE ELEMENTARY	533	0	0	0	0	74	13.9	0	0	19	3.6	0	0	0	0	4	0.8
2022	Elementary	491	HARBORDALE ELEMENTARY	553	2	0.4	1	0.2	50	9	0	0	17	3.1	0	0	2	0.4	0	0
2023	Elementary	491	HARBORDALE ELEMENTARY	534	1	0.2	0	0	55	10.3	0	0	39	7.3	3	0.6	0	0	1	0.2
2019	Elementary	3131	HAWKES BLUFF ELEMENTARY	861	0	0	0	0	67	7.8	0	0	18	2.1	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2022	Elementary	3131	HAWKES BLUFF ELEMENTARY	722	0	0	0	0	28	3.9	0	0	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3131	HAWKES BLUFF ELEMENTARY	702	0	0	0	0	41	5.8	0	0	7	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3961	HERON HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	1168	1	0.1	0	0	44	3.8	0	0	8	0.7	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3961	HERON HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	1072	0	0	0	0	28	2.6	0	0	22	2.1	0	0	0	0	2	0.2
2023	Elementary	3961	HERON HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	1047	0	0	0	0	46	4.4	0	0	37	3.5	3	0.3	0	0	1	0.1
2019	Elementary	121	HOLLYWOOD CENTRAL ELEMENTARY	487	1	0.2	0	0	119	24.4	0	0	34	7	4	0.8	1	0.2	6	1.2
2022	Elementary	121	HOLLYWOOD CENTRAL ELEMENTARY	405	0	0	0	0	39	9.6	0	0	10	2.5	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	121	HOLLYWOOD CENTRAL ELEMENTARY	405	1	0.2	0	0	78	19.3	1	0.2	44	10.9	1	0.2	2	0.5	0	0
2019	Elementary	111	HOLLYWOOD HILLS ELEMENTARY	788	4	0.5	3	0.4	149	18.9	0	0	10	1.3	0	0	0	0	19	2.4
2022	Elementary	111	HOLLYWOOD HILLS ELEMENTARY	786	6	0.8	5	0.6	71	9	0	0	28	3.6	0	0	1	0.1	7	0.9
2023	Elementary	111	HOLLYWOOD HILLS ELEMENTARY	744	1	0.1	1	0.1	53	7.1	0	0	41	5.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1761	HOLLYWOOD PARK ELEMENTARY	491	4	0.8	0	0	60	12.2	0	0	19	3.9	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	1761	HOLLYWOOD PARK ELEMENTARY	403	0	0	1	0.2	38	9.4	4	1	28	6.9	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students		
2023	Elementary	1761	HOLLYWOOD PARK ELEMENTARY	400	1	0.3	1	0.3	7	1.8	0	0	18	4.5	0	0	1	0.3	0	0
2019	Elementary	2531	HORIZON ELEMENTARY	572	0	0	0	0	115	20.1	0	0	27	4.7	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2531	HORIZON ELEMENTARY	546	1	0.2	0	0	48	8.8	0	0	10	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2531	HORIZON ELEMENTARY	559	0	0	0	0	67	12	0	0	19	3.4	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3181	INDIAN TRACE ELEMENTARY	735	0	0	0	0	17	2.3	2	0.3	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3181	INDIAN TRACE ELEMENTARY	705	3	0.4	1	0.1	93	13.2	0	0	40	5.7	4	0.6	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3181	INDIAN TRACE ELEMENTARY	711	0	0	0	0	15	2.1	0	0	23	3.2	3	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1
2019	Elementary	1971	JAMES S. HUNT ELEMENTARY	665	0	0	0	0	163	24.5	0	0	6	0.9	0	0	3	0.5	0	0
2022	Elementary	1971	JAMES S. HUNT ELEMENTARY	524	3	0.6	0	0	72	13.7	0	0	40	7.6	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	1971	JAMES S. HUNT ELEMENTARY	549	0	0	0	0	54	9.8	0	0	6	1.1	0	0	2	0.4	0	0
2019	Elementary	831	LAKE FOREST ELEMENTARY	744	3	0.4	2	0.3	114	15.3	0	0	24	3.2	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	831	LAKE FOREST ELEMENTARY	587	6	1	0	0	37	6.3	2	0.3	21	3.6	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	831	LAKE FOREST ELEMENTARY	623	0	0	0	0	39	6.3	6	1	42	6.7	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3591	LAKESIDE ELEMENTARY	783	0	0	0	0	14	1.8	0	0	18	2.3	1	0.1	3	0.4	0	0
2022	Elementary	3591	LAKESIDE ELEMENTARY	684	2	0.3	0	0	19	2.8	0	0	37	5.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3591	LAKESIDE ELEMENTARY	683	0	0	0	0	10	1.5	0	0	19	2.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	621	LARKDALE ELEMENTARY	423	41	9.7	0	0	608	143.7	0	0	65	15.4	5	1.2	1	0.2	12	2.8
2022	Elementary	621	LARKDALE ELEMENTARY	388	29	7.5	5	1.3	435	112.1	0	0	94	24.2	12	3.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	621	LARKDALE ELEMENTARY	389	24	6.2	5	1.3	437	112.3	0	0	90	23.1	8	2.1	0	0	39	10
2019	Elementary	1381	LAUDERHILL P. T. ELEMENTARY	698	11	1.6	0	0	206	29.5	0	0	67	9.6	13	1.9	3	0.4	0	0
2022	Elementary	1381	LAUDERHILL P. T. ELEMENTARY	533	0	0	1	0.2	15	2.8	0	0	42	7.9	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	1381	LAUDERHILL P. T. ELEMENTARY	536	2	0.4	0	0	40	7.5	0	0	35	6.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	3821	LIBERTY ELEMENTARY	1029	14	1.4	0	0	206	20	0	0	23	2.2	4	0.4	3	0.3	1	0.1
2022	Elementary	3821	LIBERTY ELEMENTARY	906	18	2	0	0	158	17.4	1	0.1	62	6.8	2	0.2	0	0	27	3
2023	Elementary	3821	LIBERTY ELEMENTARY	825	28	3.4	0	0	256	31	0	0	63	7.6	4	0.5	1	0.1	15	1.8
2019	Elementary	1091	LLOYD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	582	0	0	0	0	63	10.8	0	0	13	2.2	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
2022	Elementary	1091	LLOYD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	499	0	0	0	0	12	2.4	3	0.6	11	2.2	0	0	0	0	6	1.2
2023	Elementary	1091	LLOYD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	477	0	0	0	0	12	2.5	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
2019	Elementary	3841	MANATEE BAY ELEMENTARY	1285	2	0.2	0	0	19	1.5	0	0	5	0.4	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3841	MANATEE BAY ELEMENTARY	1144	1	0.1	2	0.2	34	3	1	0.1	12	1	0	0	0	0	4	0.3
2023	Elementary	3841	MANATEE BAY ELEMENTARY	1141	1	0.1	0	0	28	2.5	0	0	43	3.8	2	0.2	1	0.1	2	0.2
2019	Elementary	2741	MAPLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	738	0	0	0	0	51	6.9	0	0	12	1.6	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2741	MAPLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	620	4	0.6	0	0	66	10.6	0	0	74	11.9	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2741	MAPLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	582	1	0.2	0	0	29	5	0	0	21	3.6	1	0.2	0	0	1	0.2
2019	Elementary	1161	MARGATE ELEMENTARY	1015	13	1.3	0	0	130	12.8	0	0	46	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	1161	MARGATE ELEMENTARY	1023	3	0.3	0	0	39	3.8	1	0.1	90	8.8	2	0.2	2	0.2	3	0.3
2023	Elementary	1161	MARGATE ELEMENTARY	1017	6	0.6	0	0	76	7.5	2	0.2	90	8.8	3	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	841	MCNAB ELEMENTARY	664	6	0.9	4	0.6	164	24.7	0	0	30	4.5	8	1.2	2	0.3	4	0.6
2022	Elementary	841	MCNAB ELEMENTARY	646	15	2.3	2	0.3	99	15.3	0	0	93	14.4	7	1.1	0	0	0	0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2023	Elementary	841	MCNAB ELEMENTARY	638	2	0.3	0	0	88	13.8	2	0.3	56	8.8	3	0.5	2	0.3	5	0.8
2019	Elementary	761	MEADOWBROOK ELEMENTARY	721	0	0	0	0	39	5.4	0	0	11	1.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0
2022	Elementary	761	MEADOWBROOK ELEMENTARY	760	0	0	2	0.3	47	6.2	0	0	5	0.7	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Elementary	761	MEADOWBROOK ELEMENTARY	752	0	0	0	0	23	3.1	0	0	13	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	531	MIRAMAR ELEMENTARY	605	7	1.2	0	0	114	18.8	0	0	34	5.6	5	0.8	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	531	MIRAMAR ELEMENTARY	475	2	0.4	1	0.2	102	21.5	0	0	16	3.4	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	531	MIRAMAR ELEMENTARY	430	7	1.6	0	0	84	19.5	0	0	18	4.2	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1841	MIRROR LAKE ELEMENTARY	660	8	1.2	0	0	71	10.8	0	0	6	0.9	1	0.2	0	0	5	0.8
2022	Elementary	1841	MIRROR LAKE ELEMENTARY	619	4	0.6	1	0.2	39	6.3	1	0.2	14	2.3	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
2023	Elementary	1841	MIRROR LAKE ELEMENTARY	620	8	1.3	1	0.2	40	6.5	0	0	23	3.7	2	0.3	1	0.2	4	0.6
2019	Elementary	2691	MORROW ELEMENTARY	479	0	0	0	0	236	49.3	0	0	35	7.3	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	2691	MORROW ELEMENTARY	504	5	1	0	0	66	13.1	2	0.4	39	7.7	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	2691	MORROW ELEMENTARY	501	4	0.8	0	0	49	9.8	0	0	31	6.2	4	0.8	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	2671	NOB HILL ELEMENTARY	655	4	0.6	0	0	179	27.3	0	0	7	1.1	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2671	NOB HILL ELEMENTARY	544	0	0	0	0	50	9.2	0	0	30	5.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	7	1.3
2023	Elementary	2671	NOB HILL ELEMENTARY	556	2	0.4	0	0	32	5.8	0	0	44	7.9	3	0.5	1	0.2	1	0.2
2019	Elementary	561	NORCREST ELEMENTARY	780	0	0	0	0	67	8.6	0	0	11	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	561	NORCREST ELEMENTARY	706	1	0.1	0	0	44	6.2	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Elementary	561	NORCREST ELEMENTARY	668	0	0	0	0	99	14.8	0	0	7	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Elementary	521	NORTH ANDREWS GARDENS ELEM	910	5	0.5	0	0	102	11.2	0	0	11	1.2	13	1.4	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	521	NORTH ANDREWS GARDENS ELEM	830	0	0	1	0.1	48	5.8	0	0	13	1.6	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	521	NORTH ANDREWS GARDENS ELEM	818	3	0.4	1	0.1	50	6.1	2	0.2	10	1.2	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1191	NORTH FORK ELEMENTARY	459	7	1.5	0	0	145	31.6	0	0	97	21.1	0	0	6	1.3	30	6.5
2022	Elementary	1191	NORTH FORK ELEMENTARY	447	3	0.7	0	0	40	8.9	7	1.6	31	6.9	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0
2023	Elementary	1191	NORTH FORK ELEMENTARY	388	0	0	0	0	29	7.5	1	0.3	12	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2231	NORTH LAUDERDALE ELEMENTARY	669	0	0	3	0.4	43	6.4	1	0.1	50	7.5	5	0.7	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	41	NORTH SIDE ELEMENTARY	392	10	2.6	0	0	68	17.3	0	0	8	2	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	41	NORTH SIDE ELEMENTARY	364	0	0	1	0.3	11	3	0	0	3	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	41	NORTH SIDE ELEMENTARY	359	0	0	0	0	8	2.2	0	0	6	1.7	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1282	NOVA BLANCHE FORMAN ELEMENTARY	778	7	0.9	0	0	67	8.6	0	0	21	2.7	4	0.5	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	1282	NOVA BLANCHE FORMAN ELEMENTARY	764	19	2.5	0	0	103	13.5	2	0.3	51	6.7	4	0.5	1	0.1	1	0.1
2023	Elementary	1282	NOVA BLANCHE FORMAN ELEMENTARY	778	23	3	5	0.6	117	15	0	0	54	6.9	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Elementary	1271	NOVA DWIGHT D EISENHOWER ELEM	778	6	0.8	0	0	146	18.8	0	0	27	3.5	4	0.5	0	0	50	6.4
2022	Elementary	1271	NOVA DWIGHT D EISENHOWER ELEM	756	1	0.1	0	0	93	12.3	0	0	69	9.1	1	0.1	0	0	7	0.9
2023	Elementary	1271	NOVA DWIGHT D EISENHOWER ELEM	760	0	0	0	0	29	3.8	0	0	46	6.1	0	0	1	0.1	6	0.8
2019	Elementary	31	OAKLAND PARK ELEMENTARY	619	9	1.5	0	0	138	22.3	1	0.2	37	6	9	1.5	1	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	31	OAKLAND PARK ELEMENTARY	557	15	2.7	0	0	108	19.4	2	0.4	39	7	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	31	OAKLAND PARK ELEMENTARY	560	3	0.5	3	0.5	84	15	0	0	40	7.1	4	0.7	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	461	OAKRIDGE ELEMENTARY	564	5	0.9	1	0.2	167	29.6	0	0	89	15.8	9	1.6	0	0	0	0

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2022	Elementary	461	OAKRIDGE ELEMENTARY	511	0	0	0	0	64	12.5	0	0	70	13.7	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	461	OAKRIDGE ELEMENTARY	487	0	0	0	0	51	10.5	0	0	28	5.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	711	ORANGE BROOK ELEMENTARY	736	6	0.8	0	0	124	16.8	0	0	27	3.7	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	711	ORANGE BROOK ELEMENTARY	686	1	0.1	0	0	21	3.1	0	0	8	1.2	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	711	ORANGE BROOK ELEMENTARY	703	1	0.1	0	0	25	3.6	0	0	11	1.6	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1831	ORIOLE ELEMENTARY	725	17	2.3	0	0	212	29.2	1	0.1	72	9.9	9	1.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	1831	ORIOLE ELEMENTARY	647	9	1.4	1	0.2	89	13.8	1	0.2	66	10.2	4	0.6	0	0	3	0.5
2023	Elementary	1831	ORIOLE ELEMENTARY	677	6	0.9	1	0.1	81	12	1	0.1	65	9.6	5	0.7	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3311	PALM COVE ELEMENTARY	672	2	0.3	0	0	129	19.2	0	0	40	6	4	0.6	2	0.3	19	2.8
2022	Elementary	3311	PALM COVE ELEMENTARY	525	0	0	0	0	29	5.5	0	0	9	1.7	1	0.2	2	0.4	1	0.2
2023	Elementary	3311	PALM COVE ELEMENTARY	519	0	0	0	0	24	4.6	1	0.2	21	4	4	0.8	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1131	PALMVIEW ELEMENTARY	640	7	1.1	0	0	101	15.8	0	0	2	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	1131	PALMVIEW ELEMENTARY	586	5	0.9	0	0	32	5.5	0	0	44	7.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
2023	Elementary	1131	PALMVIEW ELEMENTARY	563	0	0	0	0	48	8.5	1	0.2	9	1.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3571	PANTHER RUN ELEMENTARY	584	0	0	0	0	4	0.7	0	0	5	0.9	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
2022	Elementary	3571	PANTHER RUN ELEMENTARY	425	0	0	1	0.2	20	4.7	0	0	10	2.4	2	0.5	1	0.2	6	1.4
2023	Elementary	3571	PANTHER RUN ELEMENTARY	410	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	9	2.2	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3761	PARK LAKES ELEMENTARY	1143	2	0.2	0	0	29	2.5	0	0	76	6.6	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	3761	PARK LAKES ELEMENTARY	1125	0	0	0	0	75	6.7	0	0	20	1.8	4	0.4	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Elementary	3761	PARK LAKES ELEMENTARY	1093	0	0	0	0	32	2.9	1	0.1	21	1.9	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1951	PARK RIDGE ELEMENTARY	626	0	0	0	0	90	14.4	0	0	9	1.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3
2022	Elementary	1951	PARK RIDGE ELEMENTARY	649	1	0.2	0	0	23	3.5	0	0	6	0.9	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	1951	PARK RIDGE ELEMENTARY	639	1	0.2	0	0	54	8.5	0	0	16	2.5	0	0	3	0.5	0	0
2019	Elementary	3171	PARK SPRINGS ELEMENTARY	986	0	0	1	0.1	66	6.7	0	0	12	1.2	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2022	Elementary	3171	PARK SPRINGS ELEMENTARY	834	0	0	0	0	42	5	0	0	20	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3171	PARK SPRINGS ELEMENTARY	824	0	0	0	0	45	5.5	0	0	17	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3781	PARK TRAILS ELEMENTARY	1245	0	0	0	0	88	7.1	0	0	15	1.2	0	0	0	0	2	0.2
2022	Elementary	3781	PARK TRAILS ELEMENTARY	1099	2	0.2	0	0	64	5.8	0	0	37	3.4	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
2023	Elementary	3781	PARK TRAILS ELEMENTARY	1078	2	0.2	0	0	56	5.2	0	0	18	1.7	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
2019	Elementary	3631	PARKSIDE ELEMENTARY	891	11	1.2	0	0	165	18.5	0	0	50	5.6	13	1.5	0	0	1	0.1
2022	Elementary	3631	PARKSIDE ELEMENTARY	806	1	0.1	6	0.7	147	18.2	0	0	68	8.4	5	0.6	0	0	3	0.4
2023	Elementary	3631	PARKSIDE ELEMENTARY	797	1	0.1	1	0.1	91	11.4	5	0.6	76	9.5	5	0.6	0	0	2	0.3
2019	Elementary	2071	PASADENA LAKES ELEMENTARY	532	1	0.2	0	0	46	8.6	0	0	8	1.5	3	0.6	0	0	11	2.1
2022	Elementary	2071	PASADENA LAKES ELEMENTARY	437	1	0.2	0	0	50	11.4	0	0	15	3.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	5	1.1
2023	Elementary	2071	PASADENA LAKES ELEMENTARY	443	0	0	0	0	20	4.5	2	0.5	10	2.3	0	0	0	0	3	0.7
2019	Elementary	2661	PEMBROKE LAKES ELEMENTARY	750	0	0	0	0	32	4.3	0	0	23	3.1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2661	PEMBROKE LAKES ELEMENTARY	741	2	0.3	0	0	12	1.6	0	0	25	3.4	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2661	PEMBROKE LAKES ELEMENTARY	710	0	0	0	0	11	1.5	0	0	16	2.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1221	PEMBROKE PINES ELEMENTARY	606	0	0	0	0	60	9.9	0	0	47	7.8	0	0	0	0	6	1

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
						Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students
2022 Elementary		1221	PEMBROKE PINES ELEMENTARY	612	0	0	6	1	42	6.9	2	0.3	100	16.3	6	1	5	0.8	0	0
2023 Elementary		1221	PEMBROKE PINES ELEMENTARY	611	0	0	0	0	10	1.6	0	0	111	18.2	5	0.8	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		931	PETERS ELEMENTARY	707	1	0.1	1	0.1	84	11.9	0	0	14	2	3	0.4	0	0	3	0.4
2022 Elementary		931	PETERS ELEMENTARY	625	1	0.2	1	0.2	49	7.8	1	0.2	20	3.2	2	0.3	0	0	7	1.1
2023 Elementary		931	PETERS ELEMENTARY	596	2	0.3	0	0	43	7.2	1	0.2	27	4.5	1	0.2	2	0.3	3	0.5
2019 Elementary		2861	PINES LAKES ELEMENTARY	535	10	1.9	0	0	110	20.6	0	0	26	4.9	2	0.4	1	0.2	0	0
2022 Elementary		2861	PINES LAKES ELEMENTARY	556	0	0	0	0	67	12.1	0	0	128	23	9	1.6	1	0.2	0	0
2023 Elementary		2861	PINES LAKES ELEMENTARY	505	0	0	1	0.2	37	7.3	0	0	86	17	8	1.6	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		2811	PINEWOOD ELEMENTARY	568	10	1.8	1	0.2	226	39.8	0	0	48	8.5	5	0.9	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		2811	PINEWOOD ELEMENTARY	655	0	0	0	0	6	0.9	0	0	12	1.8	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		2811	PINEWOOD ELEMENTARY	666	16	2.4	8	1.2	110	16.5	0	0	62	9.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		941	PLANTATION ELEMENTARY	647	11	1.7	1	0.2	329	50.9	0	0	62	9.6	10	1.5	2	0.3	0	0
2022 Elementary		941	PLANTATION ELEMENTARY	585	0	0	0	0	68	11.6	2	0.3	36	6.2	4	0.7	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		941	PLANTATION ELEMENTARY	558	1	0.2	0	0	25	4.5	0	0	13	2.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		1251	PLANTATION PARK ELEMENTARY	562	1	0.2	0	0	18	3.2	0	0	14	2.5	4	0.7	1	0.2	12	2.1
2022 Elementary		1251	PLANTATION PARK ELEMENTARY	500	3	0.6	1	0.2	15	3	0	0	26	5.2	1	0.2	3	0.6	16	3.2
2023 Elementary		1251	PLANTATION PARK ELEMENTARY	532	1	0.2	0	0	19	3.6	1	0.2	25	4.7	1	0.2	1	0.2	3	0.6
2019 Elementary		751	POMPANO BEACH ELEMENTARY	522	9	1.7	0	0	100	19.2	1	0.2	61	11.7	8	1.5	1	0.2	96	18.4
2022 Elementary		751	POMPANO BEACH ELEMENTARY	469	14	3	0	0	88	18.8	0	0	2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		751	POMPANO BEACH ELEMENTARY	489	8	1.6	0	0	81	16.6	0	0	3	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		3121	QUIET WATERS ELEMENTARY	1224	4	0.3	0	0	102	8.3	0	0	49	4	11	0.9	4	0.3	2	0.2
2022 Elementary		3121	QUIET WATERS ELEMENTARY	1162	5	0.4	1	0.1	88	7.6	0	0	62	5.3	8	0.7	0	0	3	0.3
2023 Elementary		3121	QUIET WATERS ELEMENTARY	1138	2	0.2	2	0.2	101	8.9	0	0	61	5.4	4	0.4	0	0	9	0.8
2019 Elementary		2721	RAMBLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	894	2	0.2	0	0	58	6.5	0	0	19	2.1	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		2721	RAMBLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	749	0	0	0	0	39	5.2	0	0	16	2.1	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0
2023 Elementary		2721	RAMBLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	749	0	0	0	0	51	6.8	3	0.4	21	2.8	0	0	2	0.3	0	0
2019 Elementary		2891	RIVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	1093	0	0	0	0	51	4.7	0	0	10	0.9	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
2022 Elementary		2891	RIVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	1148	0	0	0	0	29	2.5	0	0	5	0.4	0	0	0	0	6	0.5
2023 Elementary		2891	RIVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	1144	0	0	0	0	39	3.4	0	0	16	1.4	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
2019 Elementary		151	RIVERLAND ELEMENTARY	573	4	0.7	1	0.2	161	28.1	0	0	41	7.2	6	1	1	0.2	2	0.3
2022 Elementary		151	RIVERLAND ELEMENTARY	503	12	2.4	0	0	127	25.2	1	0.2	64	12.7	8	1.6	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		151	RIVERLAND ELEMENTARY	512	0	0	0	0	68	13.3	0	0	46	9	0	0	2	0.4	3	0.6
2019 Elementary		3031	RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY	777	6	0.8	0	0	81	10.4	0	0	27	3.5	3	0.4	0	0	2	0.3
2022 Elementary		3031	RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY	700	3	0.4	1	0.1	79	11.3	0	0	25	3.6	3	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1
2023 Elementary		3031	RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY	701	0	0	0	0	24	3.4	1	0.1	46	6.6	0	0	0	0	2	0.3
2019 Elementary		1671	ROBERT C. MARKHAM ELEMENTARY	570	0	0	0	0	94	16.5	0	0	22	3.9	2	0.4	0	0	3	0.5
2022 Elementary		1671	ROBERT C. MARKHAM ELEMENTARY	544	6	1.1	1	0.2	42	7.7	5	0.9	16	2.9	1	0.2	0	0	3	0.6
2023 Elementary		1671	ROBERT C. MARKHAM ELEMENTARY	593	0	0	0	0	7	1.2	0	0	17	2.9	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2019 Elementary		3701	ROCK ISLAND ELEMENTARY	605	6	1	1	0.2	161	26.6	0	0	90	14.9	7	1.2	2	0.3	8	1.3

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students		
2022	Elementary	3701	ROCK ISLAND ELEMENTARY	507	5	1	0	0	52	10.3	0	0	35	6.9	4	0.8	2	0.4	2	0.4
2023	Elementary	3701	ROCK ISLAND ELEMENTARY	504	0	0	2	0.4	39	7.7	0	0	36	7.1	2	0.4	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1851	ROYAL PALM ELEMENTARY	845	22	2.6	0	0	432	51.1	0	0	87	10.3	1	0.1	3	0.4	0	0
2022	Elementary	1851	ROYAL PALM ELEMENTARY	772	7	0.9	0	0	161	20.9	0	0	38	4.9	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Elementary	1851	ROYAL PALM ELEMENTARY	780	8	1	0	0	114	14.6	0	0	37	4.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	891	SANDERS PARK ELEMENTARY	535	1	0.2	1	0.2	157	29.3	0	0	20	3.7	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	891	SANDERS PARK ELEMENTARY	448	0	0	0	0	89	19.9	0	0	31	6.9	2	0.4	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	891	SANDERS PARK ELEMENTARY	431	0	0	1	0.2	26	6	1	0.2	24	5.6	0	0	0	0	3	0.7
2019	Elementary	3061	SANDPIPER ELEMENTARY	622	0	0	0	0	80	12.9	0	0	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3061	SANDPIPER ELEMENTARY	620	13	2.1	0	0	103	16.6	0	0	27	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3061	SANDPIPER ELEMENTARY	624	4	0.6	0	0	118	18.9	0	0	68	10.9	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3401	SAWGRASS ELEMENTARY	1073	0	0	0	0	79	7.4	0	0	20	1.9	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3401	SAWGRASS ELEMENTARY	961	0	0	1	0.1	53	5.5	0	0	61	6.3	4	0.4	1	0.1	4	0.4
2023	Elementary	3401	SAWGRASS ELEMENTARY	873	0	0	4	0.5	44	5	0	0	66	7.6	5	0.6	1	0.1	9	1
2019	Elementary	2871	SEA CASTLE ELEMENTARY	876	1	0.1	0	0	119	13.6	0	0	74	8.4	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	2871	SEA CASTLE ELEMENTARY	868	0	0	4	0.5	34	3.9	1	0.1	27	3.1	4	0.5	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2871	SEA CASTLE ELEMENTARY	875	3	0.3	5	0.6	45	5.1	3	0.3	18	2.1	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Elementary	1811	SHERIDAN HILLS ELEMENTARY	500	0	0	0	0	16	3.2	0	0	17	3.4	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	1811	SHERIDAN HILLS ELEMENTARY	464	0	0	0	0	22	4.7	0	0	18	3.9	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	1811	SHERIDAN HILLS ELEMENTARY	462	2	0.4	0	0	20	4.3	1	0.2	14	3	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	1321	SHERIDAN PARK ELEMENTARY	721	0	0	0	0	31	4.3	0	0	9	1.2	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	1321	SHERIDAN PARK ELEMENTARY	612	0	0	0	0	50	8.2	0	0	17	2.8	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	1321	SHERIDAN PARK ELEMENTARY	536	1	0.2	0	0	53	9.9	0	0	4	0.7	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3371	SILVER LAKES ELEMENTARY	421	0	0	1	0.2	23	5.5	0	0	2	0.5	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
2022	Elementary	3371	SILVER LAKES ELEMENTARY	360	8	2.2	0	0	36	10	0	0	6	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3371	SILVER LAKES ELEMENTARY	375	3	0.8	1	0.3	46	12.3	0	0	9	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3491	SILVER PALMS ELEMENTARY	627	0	0	0	0	30	4.8	0	0	22	3.5	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2022	Elementary	3491	SILVER PALMS ELEMENTARY	490	1	0.2	0	0	25	5.1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3491	SILVER PALMS ELEMENTARY	471	0	0	0	0	12	2.5	0	0	2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3081	SILVER RIDGE ELEMENTARY	1066	2	0.2	0	0	61	5.7	0	0	14	1.3	2	0.2	4	0.4	0	0
2022	Elementary	3081	SILVER RIDGE ELEMENTARY	1005	0	0	0	0	36	3.6	0	0	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0	1	0.1
2023	Elementary	3081	SILVER RIDGE ELEMENTARY	1003	0	0	1	0.1	30	3	0	0	5	0.5	4	0.4	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3581	SILVER SHORES ELEMENTARY	424	2	0.5	0	0	73	17.2	0	0	12	2.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3581	SILVER SHORES ELEMENTARY	324	2	0.6	0	0	50	15.4	0	0	24	7.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3581	SILVER SHORES ELEMENTARY	325	0	0	0	0	28	8.6	2	0.6	28	8.6	5	1.5	1	0.3	0	0
2019	Elementary	921	STEPHEN FOSTER ELEMENTARY	712	14	2	1	0.1	214	30.1	0	0	95	13.3	3	0.4	2	0.3	1	0.1
2022	Elementary	921	STEPHEN FOSTER ELEMENTARY	695	23	3.3	0	0	98	14.1	1	0.1	136	19.6	1	0.1	1	0.1	9	1.3
2023	Elementary	921	STEPHEN FOSTER ELEMENTARY	674	29	4.3	0	0	74	11	1	0.1	119	17.7	3	0.4	0	0	13	1.9
2019	Elementary	691	STIRLING ELEMENTARY	644	1	0.2	0	0	21	3.3	0	0	8	1.2	1	0.2	0	0	0	0

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
						Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students
2022 Elementary		691	STIRLING ELEMENTARY	568	2	0.4	0	0	40	7	0	0	10	1.8	2	0.4	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		691	STIRLING ELEMENTARY	602	1	0.2	0	0	13	2.2	0	0	14	2.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		611	SUNLAND PARK ACADEMY	385	0	0	0	0	56	14.5	1	0.3	18	4.7	2	0.5	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		611	SUNLAND PARK ACADEMY	339	9	2.7	0	0	29	8.6	0	0	22	6.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		611	SUNLAND PARK ACADEMY	416	7	1.7	0	0	38	9.1	0	0	21	5	0	0	1	0.2	9	2.2
2019 Elementary		3661	SUNSET LAKES ELEMENTARY	897	0	0	1	0.1	53	5.9	0	0	8	0.9	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		3661	SUNSET LAKES ELEMENTARY	797	0	0	0	0	22	2.8	0	0	14	1.8	0	0	0	0	7	0.9
2023 Elementary		3661	SUNSET LAKES ELEMENTARY	736	0	0	0	0	30	4.1	0	0	12	1.6	2	0.3	0	0	5	0.7
2019 Elementary		1171	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY	654	1	0.2	0	0	61	9.3	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		1171	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY	478	0	0	0	0	12	2.5	0	0	11	2.3	1	0.2	3	0.6	0	0
2023 Elementary		1171	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY	469	0	0	0	0	15	3.2	1	0.2	3	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		2621	TAMARAC ELEMENTARY	779	7	0.9	0	0	100	12.8	0	0	11	1.4	2	0.3	3	0.4	1	0.1
2022 Elementary		2621	TAMARAC ELEMENTARY	653	3	0.5	0	0	27	4.1	0	0	35	5.4	2	0.3	1	0.2	0	0
2023 Elementary		2621	TAMARAC ELEMENTARY	675	21	3.1	1	0.1	95	14.1	1	0.1	71	10.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0
2019 Elementary		571	TEDDER ELEMENTARY	642	0	0	0	0	195	30.4	0	0	19	3	6	0.9	3	0.5	0	0
2022 Elementary		571	TEDDER ELEMENTARY	612	0	0	2	0.3	109	17.8	0	0	31	5.1	7	1.1	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		571	TEDDER ELEMENTARY	611	4	0.7	0	0	49	8	0	0	4	0.7	4	0.7	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		3291	THURGOOD MARSHALL ELEMENTARY	436	0	0	0	0	393	90.1	0	0	27	6.2	3	0.7	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		3291	THURGOOD MARSHALL ELEMENTARY	362	3	0.8	0	0	44	12.2	2	0.6	38	10.5	3	0.8	1	0.3	2	0.6
2023 Elementary		3291	THURGOOD MARSHALL ELEMENTARY	333	2	0.6	0	0	46	13.8	0	0	25	7.5	0	0	2	0.6	0	0
2019 Elementary		3481	TRADEWINDS ELEMENTARY	1300	4	0.3	1	0.1	65	5	0	0	30	2.3	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0
2022 Elementary		3481	TRADEWINDS ELEMENTARY	1043	0	0	1	0.1	42	4	1	0.1	52	5	4	0.4	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		3481	TRADEWINDS ELEMENTARY	1000	2	0.2	0	0	37	3.7	0	0	64	6.4	3	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		731	TROPICAL ELEMENTARY	1042	10	1	0	0	116	11.1	0	0	27	2.6	12	1.2	4	0.4	3	0.3
2022 Elementary		731	TROPICAL ELEMENTARY	978	2	0.2	0	0	100	10.2	0	0	29	3	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0
2023 Elementary		731	TROPICAL ELEMENTARY	924	15	1.6	0	0	192	20.8	0	0	24	2.6	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		1621	VILLAGE ELEMENTARY	755	3	0.4	0	0	188	24.9	0	0	40	5.3	4	0.5	4	0.5	4	0.5
2022 Elementary		1621	VILLAGE ELEMENTARY	591	0	0	2	0.3	92	15.6	0	0	30	5.1	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2023 Elementary		1621	VILLAGE ELEMENTARY	621	0	0	0	0	21	3.4	1	0.2	29	4.7	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		3321	VIRGINIA S. YOUNG ELEMENTARY	612	0	0	0	0	66	10.8	0	0	15	2.5	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		3321	VIRGINIA S. YOUNG ELEMENTARY	604	1	0.2	2	0.3	52	8.6	0	0	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		3321	VIRGINIA S. YOUNG ELEMENTARY	612	0	0	0	0	21	3.4	0	0	39	6.4	3	0.5	1	0.2	1	0.2
2019 Elementary		321	WALKER ELEMENTARY	810	46	5.7	0	0	850	104.9	0	0	112	13.8	10	1.2	0	0	2	0.2
2022 Elementary		321	WALKER ELEMENTARY	688	1	0.1	1	0.1	184	26.7	0	0	39	5.7	0	0	1	0.1	11	1.6
2023 Elementary		321	WALKER ELEMENTARY	540	2	0.4	0	0	18	3.3	1	0.2	7	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		511	WATKINS ELEMENTARY	584	0	0	0	0	53	9.1	0	0	17	2.9	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		511	WATKINS ELEMENTARY	434	4	0.9	0	0	74	17.1	0	0	11	2.5	0	0	0	0	14	3.2
2023 Elementary		511	WATKINS ELEMENTARY	433	2	0.5	1	0.2	64	14.8	0	0	15	3.5	0	0	0	0	6	1.4
2019 Elementary		2881	WELLEBY ELEMENTARY	783	4	0.5	0	0	65	8.3	0	0	4	0.5	0	0	1	0.1	0	0

Appendix F

Table F  
Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2022	Elementary	2881	WELLEBY ELEMENTARY	618	0	0	0	0	48	7.8	0	0	18	2.9	3	0.5	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2881	WELLEBY ELEMENTARY	584	4	0.7	1	0.2	59	10.1	2	0.3	37	6.3	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2019	Elementary	161	WEST HOLLYWOOD ELEMENTARY	525	59	11.2	0	0	430	81.9	0	0	34	6.5	14	2.7	0	0	23	4.4
2022	Elementary	161	WEST HOLLYWOOD ELEMENTARY	462	0	0	0	0	41	8.9	4	0.9	9	1.9	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Elementary	161	WEST HOLLYWOOD ELEMENTARY	484	0	0	0	0	16	3.3	3	0.6	3	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	2681	WESTCHESTER ELEMENTARY	1206	0	0	0	0	47	3.9	0	0	5	0.4	3	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2681	WESTCHESTER ELEMENTARY	1204	0	0	0	0	44	3.7	0	0	7	0.6	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Elementary	2681	WESTCHESTER ELEMENTARY	1192	1	0.1	0	0	53	4.4	0	0	11	0.9	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	631	WESTWOOD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	694	6	0.9	0	0	218	31.4	0	0	112	16.1	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	0
2022	Elementary	631	WESTWOOD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	547	4	0.7	0	0	122	22.3	2	0.4	119	21.8	4	0.7	3	0.5	0	0
2023	Elementary	631	WESTWOOD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	524	11	2.1	1	0.2	120	22.9	1	0.2	105	20	7	1.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	191	WILTON MANORS ELEMENTARY	625	6	1	1	0.2	147	23.5	0	0	49	7.8	0	0	0	0	5	0.8
2022	Elementary	191	WILTON MANORS ELEMENTARY	636	3	0.5	0	0	73	11.5	0	0	80	12.6	0	0	0	0	1	0.2
2023	Elementary	191	WILTON MANORS ELEMENTARY	600	1	0.2	0	0	69	11.5	0	0	38	6.3	4	0.7	0	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3091	WINSTON PARK ELEMENTARY	1256	2	0.2	0	0	40	3.2	0	0	16	1.3	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3091	WINSTON PARK ELEMENTARY	1072	0	0	1	0.1	16	1.5	1	0.1	9	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3091	WINSTON PARK ELEMENTARY	1087	2	0.2	0	0	28	2.6	0	0	33	3	0	0	0	0	1	0.1
2019	Middle	1791	APOLLO MIDDLE	1492	72	4.8	168	11.3	512	34.3	3	0.2	108	7.2	6	0.4	1	0.1	42	2.8
2022	Middle	1791	APOLLO MIDDLE	1424	161	11.3	3	0.2	525	36.9	29	2	177	12.4	17	1.2	13	0.9	11	0.8
2023	Middle	1791	APOLLO MIDDLE	1305	117	9	49	3.8	539	41.3	39	3	169	13	6	0.5	1	0.1	5	0.4
2019	Middle	343	ATTUCKS MIDDLE	909	23	2.5	14	1.5	227	25	15	1.7	104	11.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	43	4.7
2022	Middle	343	ATTUCKS MIDDLE	905	46	5.1	18	2	530	58.6	26	2.9	173	19.1	2	0.2	7	0.8	20	2.2
2023	Middle	343	ATTUCKS MIDDLE	899	243	27	42	4.7	527	58.6	20	2.2	169	18.8	20	2.2	4	0.4	7	0.8
2019	Middle	2611	BAIR MIDDLE	991	21	2.1	3	0.3	282	28.5	9	0.9	97	9.8	6	0.6	2	0.2	36	3.6
2022	Middle	2611	BAIR MIDDLE	917	33	3.6	5	0.5	383	41.8	7	0.8	161	17.6	6	0.7	4	0.4	39	4.3
2023	Middle	2611	BAIR MIDDLE	916	29	3.2	3	0.3	330	36	2	0.2	96	10.5	7	0.8	1	0.1	11	1.2
2019	Middle	2561	CORAL SPRINGS MIDDLE	1244	133	10.7	36	2.9	737	59.2	32	2.6	193	15.5	27	2.2	3	0.2	3	0.2
2022	Middle	2561	CORAL SPRINGS MIDDLE	1058	103	9.7	17	1.6	382	36.1	13	1.2	129	12.2	36	3.4	7	0.7	0	0
2023	Middle	2561	CORAL SPRINGS MIDDLE	1081	199	18.4	25	2.3	683	63.2	7	0.6	168	15.5	20	1.9	0	0	0	0
2019	Middle	1871	CRYSTAL LAKE MIDDLE	1538	105	6.8	14	0.9	1282	83.4	6	0.4	535	34.8	38	2.5	12	0.8	1	0.1
2022	Middle	1871	CRYSTAL LAKE MIDDLE	1288	127	9.9	31	2.4	450	34.9	18	1.4	216	16.8	19	1.5	11	0.9	38	3
2023	Middle	1871	CRYSTAL LAKE MIDDLE	1184	158	13.3	45	3.8	497	42	24	2	336	28.4	15	1.3	8	0.7	61	5.2
2019	Middle	911	DEERFIELD BEACH MIDDLE	1320	154	11.7	41	3.1	845	64	24	1.8	300	22.7	11	0.8	15	1.1	21	1.6
2022	Middle	911	DEERFIELD BEACH MIDDLE	1353	131	9.7	42	3.1	533	39.4	28	2.1	418	30.9	28	2.1	14	1	37	2.7
2023	Middle	911	DEERFIELD BEACH MIDDLE	1287	73	5.7	7	0.5	604	46.9	43	3.3	301	23.4	8	0.6	8	0.6	39	3
2019	Middle	861	DRIFTWOOD MIDDLE	1482	139	9.4	216	14.6	989	66.7	2	0.1	112	7.6	4	0.3	2	0.1	97	6.5
2022	Middle	861	DRIFTWOOD MIDDLE	1339	286	21.4	189	14.1	712	53.2	37	2.8	158	11.8	25	1.9	3	0.2	35	2.6
2023	Middle	861	DRIFTWOOD MIDDLE	1255	376	30	290	23.1	1518	121	39	3.1	164	13.1	25	2	3	0.2	29	2.3
2019	Middle	3622	FALCON COVE MIDDLE	2379	87	3.7	33	1.4	294	12.4	19	0.8	28	1.2	6	0.3	1	0	5	0.2

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students		
2022	Middle	3622	FALCON COVE MIDDLE	2346	151	6.4	32	1.4	261	11.1	12	0.5	109	4.6	36	1.5	3	0.1	44	1.9
2023	Middle	3622	FALCON COVE MIDDLE	2289	92	4	34	1.5	209	9.1	25	1.1	105	4.6	23	1	4	0.2	13	0.6
2019	Middle	3051	FOREST GLEN MIDDLE	1453	121	8.3	7	0.5	365	25.1	29	2	98	6.7	9	0.6	2	0.1	55	3.8
2022	Middle	3051	FOREST GLEN MIDDLE	1234	169	13.7	20	1.6	306	24.8	36	2.9	153	12.4	13	1.1	8	0.6	61	4.9
2023	Middle	3051	FOREST GLEN MIDDLE	1196	176	14.7	27	2.3	526	44	20	1.7	326	27.3	9	0.8	9	0.8	54	4.5
2019	Middle	2021	GLADES MIDDLE	1468	101	6.9	17	1.2	283	19.3	6	0.4	111	7.6	9	0.6	1	0.1	6	0.4
2022	Middle	2021	GLADES MIDDLE	1397	39	2.8	9	0.6	174	12.5	12	0.9	111	7.9	11	0.8	7	0.5	10	0.7
2023	Middle	2021	GLADES MIDDLE	1260	75	6	27	2.1	311	24.7	9	0.7	137	10.9	22	1.7	4	0.3	10	0.8
2019	Middle	3471	INDIAN RIDGE MIDDLE	2080	88	4.2	31	1.5	527	25.3	34	1.6	124	6	13	0.6	1	0	28	1.3
2022	Middle	3471	INDIAN RIDGE MIDDLE	2123	139	6.5	41	1.9	378	17.8	36	1.7	99	4.7	13	0.6	7	0.3	14	0.7
2023	Middle	3471	INDIAN RIDGE MIDDLE	2107	99	4.7	29	1.4	508	24.1	9	0.4	167	7.9	12	0.6	6	0.3	12	0.6
2019	Middle	2121	JAMES S. RICKARDS MIDDLE	981	256	26.1	69	7	636	64.8	33	3.4	226	23	26	2.7	9	0.9	77	7.8
2022	Middle	2121	JAMES S. RICKARDS MIDDLE	925	130	14.1	60	6.5	382	41.3	44	4.8	149	16.1	42	4.5	7	0.8	25	2.7
2023	Middle	2121	JAMES S. RICKARDS MIDDLE	861	84	9.8	171	19.9	369	42.9	33	3.8	159	18.5	23	2.7	9	1	34	3.9
2019	Middle	1701	LAUDERDALE LAKES MIDDLE	991	31	3.1	4	0.4	383	38.6	6	0.6	261	26.3	3	0.3	1	0.1	4	0.4
2022	Middle	1701	LAUDERDALE LAKES MIDDLE	980	142	14.5	16	1.6	532	54.3	25	2.6	247	25.2	32	3.3	8	0.8	5	0.5
2023	Middle	1701	LAUDERDALE LAKES MIDDLE	992	180	18.1	137	13.8	803	80.9	25	2.5	292	29.4	23	2.3	9	0.9	36	3.6
2019	Middle	3101	LYONS CREEK MIDDLE	2088	267	12.8	90	4.3	1228	58.8	40	1.9	99	4.7	24	1.1	0	0	83	4
2022	Middle	3101	LYONS CREEK MIDDLE	1877	469	25	21	1.1	825	44	42	2.2	226	12	30	1.6	1	0.1	110	5.9
2023	Middle	3101	LYONS CREEK MIDDLE	1852	440	23.8	56	3	669	36.1	61	3.3	233	12.6	54	2.9	2	0.1	99	5.3
2019	Middle	581	MARGATE MIDDLE	1325	101	7.6	57	4.3	740	55.8	21	1.6	183	13.8	11	0.8	0	0	60	4.5
2022	Middle	581	MARGATE MIDDLE	1360	90	6.6	23	1.7	701	51.5	51	3.8	236	17.4	17	1.3	13	1	0	0
2023	Middle	581	MARGATE MIDDLE	1229	140	11.4	10	0.8	474	38.6	24	2	295	24	13	1.1	6	0.5	1	0.1
2019	Middle	481	MCNICOL MIDDLE	830	74	8.9	12	1.4	464	55.9	11	1.3	179	21.6	4	0.5	3	0.4	62	7.5
2022	Middle	481	MCNICOL MIDDLE	777	64	8.2	55	7.1	623	80.2	14	1.8	214	27.5	19	2.4	3	0.4	17	2.2
2023	Middle	481	MCNICOL MIDDLE	751	191	25.4	73	9.7	741	98.7	14	1.9	255	34	32	4.3	5	0.7	9	1.2
2019	Middle	3911	NEW RENAISSANCE MIDDLE	1338	29	2.2	51	3.8	313	23.4	8	0.6	223	16.7	12	0.9	4	0.3	272	20.3
2022	Middle	3911	NEW RENAISSANCE MIDDLE	1299	37	2.8	52	4	209	16.1	19	1.5	173	13.3	7	0.5	5	0.4	3	0.2
2023	Middle	3911	NEW RENAISSANCE MIDDLE	1292	62	4.8	38	2.9	337	26.1	20	1.5	227	17.6	6	0.5	6	0.5	3	0.2
2019	Middle	881	NEW RIVER MIDDLE	1721	112	6.5	15	0.9	896	52.1	33	1.9	289	16.8	31	1.8	8	0.5	106	6.2
2022	Middle	881	NEW RIVER MIDDLE	1700	78	4.6	32	1.9	872	51.3	68	4	291	17.1	43	2.5	6	0.4	6	0.4
2023	Middle	881	NEW RIVER MIDDLE	1758	94	5.3	40	2.3	525	29.9	53	3	279	15.9	29	1.6	4	0.2	11	0.6
2019	Middle	1311	NOVA MIDDLE	1306	188	14.4	101	7.7	439	33.6	8	0.6	151	11.6	13	1	7	0.5	114	8.7
2022	Middle	1311	NOVA MIDDLE	1334	284	21.3	209	15.7	459	34.4	13	1	318	23.8	24	1.8	11	0.8	47	3.5
2023	Middle	1311	NOVA MIDDLE	1303	155	11.9	114	8.7	296	22.7	16	1.2	308	23.6	16	1.2	2	0.2	62	4.8
2019	Middle	471	OLSEN MIDDLE	801	104	13	28	3.5	607	75.8	18	2.2	141	17.6	12	1.5	4	0.5	59	7.4
2022	Middle	471	OLSEN MIDDLE	845	201	23.8	53	6.3	672	79.5	68	8	170	20.1	24	2.8	4	0.5	15	1.8
2023	Middle	471	OLSEN MIDDLE	811	344	42.4	28	3.5	548	67.6	46	5.7	207	25.5	11	1.4	2	0.2	13	1.6
2019	Middle	1881	PINES MIDDLE	963	79	8.2	29	3	316	32.8	5	0.5	94	9.8	15	1.6	1	0.1	16	1.7

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students		
2022	Middle	1881	PINES MIDDLE	764	54	7.1	13	1.7	233	30.5	8	1	134	17.5	6	0.8	10	1.3	8	1
2023	Middle	1881	PINES MIDDLE	715	47	6.6	10	1.4	144	20.1	10	1.4	93	13	3	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1
2019	Middle	2571	PIONEER MIDDLE	1541	36	2.3	7	0.5	249	16.2	26	1.7	62	4	4	0.3	2	0.1	24	1.6
2022	Middle	2571	PIONEER MIDDLE	1458	52	3.6	13	0.9	175	12	17	1.2	79	5.4	6	0.4	2	0.1	7	0.5
2023	Middle	2571	PIONEER MIDDLE	1477	62	4.2	16	1.1	202	13.7	18	1.2	102	6.9	2	0.1	3	0.2	17	1.2
2019	Middle	551	PLANTATION MIDDLE	790	158	20	13	1.6	659	83.4	13	1.6	199	25.2	14	1.8	7	0.9	2	0.3
2022	Middle	551	PLANTATION MIDDLE	777	194	25	49	6.3	593	76.3	13	1.7	253	32.6	5	0.6	5	0.6	18	2.3
2023	Middle	551	PLANTATION MIDDLE	696	62	8.9	7	1	245	35.2	22	3.2	151	21.7	12	1.7	5	0.7	8	1.1
2019	Middle	21	POMPANO BEACH MIDDLE	1222	52	4.3	8	0.7	383	31.3	5	0.4	115	9.4	15	1.2	6	0.5	0	0
2022	Middle	21	POMPANO BEACH MIDDLE	1172	41	3.5	3	0.3	385	32.8	21	1.8	120	10.2	11	0.9	11	0.9	5	0.4
2023	Middle	21	POMPANO BEACH MIDDLE	1156	50	4.3	6	0.5	606	52.4	22	1.9	130	11.2	9	0.8	8	0.7	7	0.6
2022	Middle	2711	RAMBLEWOOD MIDDLE	1201	49	4.1	6	0.5	183	15.2	14	1.2	92	7.7	5	0.4	4	0.3	0	0
2023	Middle	2711	RAMBLEWOOD MIDDLE	1181	56	4.7	7	0.6	318	26.9	24	2	70	5.9	12	1	2	0.2	8	0.7
2019	Middle	3431	SAWGRASS SPRINGS MIDDLE	1270	253	19.9	34	2.7	329	25.9	12	0.9	150	11.8	8	0.6	4	0.3	12	0.9
2022	Middle	3431	SAWGRASS SPRINGS MIDDLE	1258	291	23.1	105	8.3	373	29.7	24	1.9	175	13.9	18	1.4	4	0.3	1	0.1
2023	Middle	3431	SAWGRASS SPRINGS MIDDLE	1173	141	12	59	5	350	29.8	7	0.6	174	14.8	3	0.3	4	0.3	7	0.6
2019	Middle	1891	SEMINOLE MIDDLE	1193	39	3.3	2	0.2	362	30.3	5	0.4	102	8.5	6	0.5	2	0.2	31	2.6
2022	Middle	1891	SEMINOLE MIDDLE	1260	98	7.8	18	1.4	431	34.2	18	1.4	173	13.7	23	1.8	8	0.6	76	6
2023	Middle	1891	SEMINOLE MIDDLE	1146	95	8.3	23	2	465	40.6	35	3.1	146	12.7	29	2.5	5	0.4	29	2.5
2019	Middle	2971	SILVER LAKES MIDDLE	799	67	8.4	24	3	552	69.1	9	1.1	130	16.3	16	2	4	0.5	15	1.9
2022	Middle	2971	SILVER LAKES MIDDLE	789	49	6.2	18	2.3	292	37	17	2.2	132	16.7	10	1.3	7	0.9	5	0.6
2023	Middle	2971	SILVER LAKES MIDDLE	915	131	14.3	27	3	547	59.8	19	2.1	179	19.6	4	0.4	13	1.4	0	0
2019	Middle	3331	SILVER TRAIL MIDDLE	1539	74	4.8	46	3	329	21.4	20	1.3	82	5.3	5	0.3	4	0.3	27	1.8
2022	Middle	3331	SILVER TRAIL MIDDLE	1464	24	1.6	29	2	330	22.5	14	1	177	12.1	16	1.1	5	0.3	45	3.1
2023	Middle	3331	SILVER TRAIL MIDDLE	1342	56	4.2	98	7.3	292	21.8	37	2.8	195	14.5	12	0.9	6	0.4	21	1.6
2019	Middle	251	SUNRISE MIDDLE	1436	98	6.8	6	0.4	452	31.5	11	0.8	179	12.5	18	1.3	6	0.4	110	7.7
2022	Middle	251	SUNRISE MIDDLE	1316	130	9.9	21	1.6	480	36.5	14	1.1	230	17.5	18	1.4	8	0.6	18	1.4
2023	Middle	251	SUNRISE MIDDLE	1342	131	9.8	14	1	666	49.6	32	2.4	395	29.4	28	2.1	6	0.4	76	5.7
2019	Middle	3151	TEQUESTA TRACE MIDDLE	1722	27	1.6	7	0.4	166	9.6	14	0.8	25	1.5	2	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1
2022	Middle	3151	TEQUESTA TRACE MIDDLE	1559	15	1	32	2.1	130	8.3	16	1	85	5.5	10	0.6	3	0.2	1	0.1
2023	Middle	3151	TEQUESTA TRACE MIDDLE	1541	28	1.8	14	0.9	172	11.2	13	0.8	83	5.4	7	0.5	5	0.3	0	0
2019	Middle	3001	WALTER C. YOUNG MIDDLE	1191	146	12.3	5	0.4	439	36.9	11	0.9	76	6.4	6	0.5	3	0.3	1	0.1
2022	Middle	3001	WALTER C. YOUNG MIDDLE	1085	97	8.9	23	2.1	281	25.9	7	0.6	116	10.7	8	0.7	3	0.3	4	0.4
2023	Middle	3001	WALTER C. YOUNG MIDDLE	967	68	7	36	3.7	299	30.9	11	1.1	109	11.3	5	0.5	4	0.4	0	0
2019	Middle	3871	WESTGLADES MIDDLE	1845	31	1.7	17	0.9	339	18.4	32	1.7	68	3.7	9	0.5	0	0	29	1.6
2022	Middle	3871	WESTGLADES MIDDLE	1858	30	1.6	4	0.2	136	7.3	34	1.8	79	4.3	16	0.9	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Middle	3871	WESTGLADES MIDDLE	1740	27	1.6	5	0.3	115	6.6	8	0.5	66	3.8	2	0.1	3	0.2	4	0.2
2019	Middle	2052	WESTPINE MIDDLE	1096	97	8.9	454	41.4	764	69.7	16	1.5	130	11.9	6	0.5	3	0.3	17	1.6
2022	Middle	2052	WESTPINE MIDDLE	1044	321	30.7	50	4.8	540	51.7	12	1.1	243	23.3	8	0.8	5	0.5	1	0.1

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

			Total		Substance/Drug															
			Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
School Year	School Type	School Number	School	N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2023	Middle	2052	WESTPINE MIDDLE	1025	120	11.7	25	2.4	508	49.6	22	2.1	239	23.3	39	3.8	10	1	3	0.3
2019	Middle	1071	WILLIAM DANDY MIDDLE	1058	239	22.6	48	4.5	862	81.5	14	1.3	444	42	20	1.9	9	0.9	57	5.4
2022	Middle	1071	WILLIAM DANDY MIDDLE	974	182	18.7	62	6.4	596	61.2	13	1.3	258	26.5	10	1	14	1.4	6	0.6
2023	Middle	1071	WILLIAM DANDY MIDDLE	877	100	11.4	141	16.1	464	52.9	11	1.3	282	32.2	9	1	1	0.1	13	1.5
2019	High	2221	ATLANTIC TECHNICAL COLLEGE	675	8	1.2	6	0.9	32	4.7	5	0.7	4	0.6	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	High	2221	ATLANTIC TECHNICAL COLLEGE	685	11	1.6	2	0.3	1	0.1	3	0.4	4	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	High	2221	ATLANTIC TECHNICAL COLLEGE	684	9	1.3	0	0	5	0.7	2	0.3	6	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	High	361	BLANCHE ELY HIGH	2220	93	4.2	7	0.3	244	11	5	0.2	143	6.4	6	0.3	3	0.1	1	0
2022	High	361	BLANCHE ELY HIGH	2229	138	6.2	12	0.5	199	8.9	71	3.2	115	5.2	13	0.6	16	0.7	1	0
2023	High	361	BLANCHE ELY HIGH	2129	153	7.2	89	4.2	255	12	41	1.9	99	4.7	8	0.4	6	0.3	0	0
2019	High	1741	BOYD H. ANDERSON HIGH	2007	319	15.9	180	9	662	33	30	1.5	202	10.1	6	0.3	9	0.4	0	0
2022	High	1741	BOYD H. ANDERSON HIGH	2312	191	8.3	27	1.2	264	11.4	71	3.1	195	8.4	18	0.8	17	0.7	0	0
2023	High	1741	BOYD H. ANDERSON HIGH	2377	106	4.5	7	0.3	222	9.3	45	1.9	146	6.1	5	0.2	6	0.3	1	0
2019	High	3391	CHARLES W. FLANAGAN HIGH	2717	348	12.8	128	4.7	403	14.8	36	1.3	58	2.1	89	3.3	5	0.2	4	0.1
2022	High	3391	CHARLES W. FLANAGAN HIGH	2772	281	10.1	207	7.5	388	14	105	3.8	138	5	2	0.1	13	0.5	21	0.8
2023	High	3391	CHARLES W. FLANAGAN HIGH	2681	303	11.3	237	8.8	276	10.3	115	4.3	82	3.1	8	0.3	5	0.2	11	0.4
2019	High	1681	COCONUT CREEK HIGH	1719	32	1.9	5	0.3	631	36.7	27	1.6	138	8	5	0.3	2	0.1	1	0.1
2022	High	1681	COCONUT CREEK HIGH	2115	180	8.5	4	0.2	453	21.4	43	2	252	11.9	5	0.2	14	0.7	12	0.6
2023	High	1681	COCONUT CREEK HIGH	2151	315	14.6	42	2	471	21.9	98	4.6	200	9.3	6	0.3	4	0.2	18	0.8
2019	High	3851	COLLEGE ACADEMY AT BROWARD COL	444	1	0.2	2	0.5	2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	High	1931	COOPER CITY HIGH	2407	481	20	41	1.7	270	11.2	91	3.8	48	2	18	0.7	4	0.2	6	0.2
2022	High	1931	COOPER CITY HIGH	2395	263	11	30	1.3	145	6.1	45	1.9	63	2.6	12	0.5	1	0	0	0
2023	High	1931	COOPER CITY HIGH	2445	172	7	18	0.7	127	5.2	74	3	77	3.1	9	0.4	6	0.2	0	0
2019	High	3861	CORAL GLADES HIGH	2610	103	3.9	15	0.6	419	16.1	49	1.9	89	3.4	4	0.2	2	0.1	0	0
2022	High	3861	CORAL GLADES HIGH	2951	339	11.5	36	1.2	475	16.1	82	2.8	103	3.5	3	0.1	6	0.2	0	0
2023	High	3861	CORAL GLADES HIGH	2906	372	12.8	37	1.3	395	13.6	100	3.4	83	2.9	4	0.1	5	0.2	0	0
2019	High	1151	CORAL SPRINGS HIGH	2988	1343	44.9	111	3.7	823	27.5	73	2.4	100	3.3	12	0.4	5	0.2	5	0.2
2022	High	1151	CORAL SPRINGS HIGH	2679	1361	50.8	54	2	417	15.6	72	2.7	107	4	6	0.2	17	0.6	5	0.2
2023	High	1151	CORAL SPRINGS HIGH	2520	1369	54.3	77	3.1	495	19.6	90	3.6	88	3.5	19	0.8	9	0.4	0	0
2019	High	3623	CYPRESS BAY HIGH	4929	938	19	90	1.8	232	4.7	115	2.3	28	0.6	20	0.4	3	0.1	0	0
2022	High	3623	CYPRESS BAY HIGH	4996	660	13.2	41	0.8	267	5.3	104	2.1	36	0.7	10	0.2	3	0.1	8	0.2
2023	High	3623	CYPRESS BAY HIGH	4878	1003	20.6	67	1.4	333	6.8	72	1.5	23	0.5	3	0.1	2	0	8	0.2
2019	High	1711	DEERFIELD BEACH HIGH	2639	267	10.1	84	3.2	799	30.3	35	1.3	110	4.2	11	0.4	5	0.2	1	0
2022	High	1711	DEERFIELD BEACH HIGH	2583	261	10.1	32	1.2	452	17.5	66	2.6	85	3.3	5	0.2	16	0.6	0	0
2023	High	1711	DEERFIELD BEACH HIGH	2461	191	7.8	6	0.2	377	15.3	48	2	99	4	9	0.4	4	0.2	0	0
2019	High	3731	EVERGLADES HIGH	2538	475	18.7	13	0.5	278	11	64	2.5	91	3.6	12	0.5	6	0.2	0	0
2022	High	3731	EVERGLADES HIGH	2183	154	7.1	18	0.8	127	5.8	98	4.5	125	5.7	10	0.5	2	0.1	11	0.5
2023	High	3731	EVERGLADES HIGH	2226	257	11.5	93	4.2	164	7.4	69	3.1	121	5.4	13	0.6	4	0.2	0	0
2019	High	951	FORT LAUDERDALE HIGH	2245	529	23.6	58	2.6	300	13.4	39	1.7	59	2.6	1	0	3	0.1	21	0.9

Appendix F

Table F  
Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2022 High		951	FORT LAUDERDALE HIGH	2450	96	3.9	24	1	173	7.1	51	2.1	58	2.4	7	0.3	6	0.2	4	0.2
2023 High		951	FORT LAUDERDALE HIGH	2361	185	7.8	47	2	227	9.6	48	2	109	4.6	6	0.3	11	0.5	1	0
2019 High		403	HALLANDALE HIGH	1407	39	2.8	23	1.6	228	16.2	43	3.1	61	4.3	4	0.3	1	0.1	18	1.3
2022 High		403	HALLANDALE HIGH	1292	162	12.5	34	2.6	297	23	58	4.5	92	7.1	4	0.3	5	0.4	2	0.2
2023 High		403	HALLANDALE HIGH	1284	80	6.2	31	2.4	269	21	54	4.2	81	6.3	1	0.1	9	0.7	0	0
2019 High		1661	HOLLYWOOD HILLS HIGH	2093	140	6.7	51	2.4	535	25.6	69	3.3	85	4.1	23	1.1	3	0.1	4	0.2
2022 High		1661	HOLLYWOOD HILLS HIGH	1908	340	17.8	29	1.5	268	14	107	5.6	95	5	16	0.8	9	0.5	14	0.7
2023 High		1661	HOLLYWOOD HILLS HIGH	1886	349	18.5	223	11.8	329	17.4	98	5.2	84	4.5	4	0.2	10	0.5	7	0.4
2019 High		2751	J.P. TARAVELLA HIGH	3273	401	12.3	92	2.8	939	28.7	73	2.2	123	3.8	19	0.6	3	0.1	19	0.6
2022 High		2751	J.P. TARAVELLA HIGH	2939	626	21.3	30	1	338	11.5	90	3.1	164	5.6	10	0.3	8	0.3	0	0
2023 High		2751	J.P. TARAVELLA HIGH	2776	583	21	39	1.4	348	12.5	111	4	120	4.3	11	0.4	6	0.2	6	0.2
2019 High		3011	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH	3410	175	5.1	38	1.1	204	6	72	2.1	52	1.5	10	0.3	2	0.1	0	0
2022 High		3011	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH	3730	124	3.3	48	1.3	125	3.4	70	1.9	59	1.6	7	0.2	9	0.2	1	0
2023 High		3011	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH	3613	187	5.2	31	0.9	149	4.1	96	2.7	57	1.6	6	0.2	2	0.1	1	0
2019 High		241	MCARTHUR HIGH	2233	96	4.3	6	0.3	168	7.5	22	1	53	2.4	5	0.2	3	0.1	2	0.1
2022 High		241	MCARTHUR HIGH	2171	135	6.2	4	0.2	136	6.3	82	3.8	81	3.7	7	0.3	12	0.6	0	0
2023 High		241	MCARTHUR HIGH	2183	71	3.3	6	0.3	194	8.9	43	2	87	4	0	0	10	0.5	0	0
2019 High		1291	MCFATTER TECHNICAL COLLEGE	613	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3	3	0.5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022 High		1291	MCFATTER TECHNICAL COLLEGE	609	3	0.5	0	0	2	0.3	5	0.8	3	0.5	4	0.7	0	0	1	0.2
2023 High		1291	MCFATTER TECHNICAL COLLEGE	612	12	2	0	0	9	1.5	1	0.2	4	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019 High		1751	MIRAMAR HIGH	2631	364	13.8	24	0.9	547	20.8	29	1.1	119	4.5	11	0.4	3	0.1	7	0.3
2022 High		1751	MIRAMAR HIGH	2307	180	7.8	16	0.7	280	12.1	81	3.5	118	5.1	11	0.5	13	0.6	2	0.1
2023 High		1751	MIRAMAR HIGH	2080	142	6.8	13	0.6	269	12.9	71	3.4	119	5.7	6	0.3	3	0.1	11	0.5
2019 High		3541	MONARCH HIGH SCHOOL	2593	443	17.1	32	1.2	282	10.9	93	3.6	68	2.6	8	0.3	7	0.3	4	0.2
2022 High		3541	MONARCH HIGH SCHOOL	2618	358	13.7	27	1	264	10.1	93	3.6	94	3.6	9	0.3	7	0.3	3	0.1
2023 High		3541	MONARCH HIGH SCHOOL	2550	168	6.6	115	4.5	154	6	75	2.9	64	2.5	5	0.2	7	0.3	3	0.1
2019 High		1241	NORTHEAST HIGH	1804	113	6.3	8	0.4	63	3.5	37	2.1	97	5.4	4	0.2	2	0.1	8	0.4
2022 High		1241	NORTHEAST HIGH	1693	151	8.9	117	6.9	109	6.4	78	4.6	120	7.1	13	0.8	10	0.6	1	0.1
2023 High		1241	NORTHEAST HIGH	1641	93	5.7	460	28	140	8.5	54	3.3	56	3.4	7	0.4	2	0.1	0	0
2019 High		1281	NOVA HIGH	2245	284	12.7	139	6.2	277	12.3	43	1.9	77	3.4	9	0.4	2	0.1	148	6.6
2022 High		1281	NOVA HIGH	2312	255	11	174	7.5	244	10.6	64	2.8	133	5.8	3	0.1	8	0.3	37	1.6
2023 High		1281	NOVA HIGH	2271	233	10.3	75	3.3	312	13.7	58	2.6	94	4.1	3	0.1	5	0.2	27	1.2
2019 High		1901	PIPER HIGH	2621	387	14.8	64	2.4	690	26.3	34	1.3	81	3.1	7	0.3	5	0.2	0	0
2022 High		1901	PIPER HIGH	2460	106	4.3	34	1.4	309	12.6	30	1.2	57	2.3	6	0.2	14	0.6	1	0
2023 High		1901	PIPER HIGH	2539	112	4.4	20	0.8	349	13.7	85	3.3	79	3.1	8	0.3	8	0.3	0	0
2019 High		1451	PLANTATION HIGH	2228	492	22.1	122	5.5	595	26.7	42	1.9	134	6	10	0.4	6	0.3	1	0
2022 High		1451	PLANTATION HIGH	2216	587	26.5	37	1.7	306	13.8	86	3.9	174	7.9	6	0.3	17	0.8	20	0.9
2023 High		1451	PLANTATION HIGH	2046	278	13.6	4	0.2	232	11.3	76	3.7	160	7.8	11	0.5	11	0.5	15	0.7
2019 High		185	POMPANO BEACH HIGH SCHOOL	1213	166	13.7	37	3.1	92	7.6	19	1.6	6	0.5	1	0.1	0	0	3	0.2

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2022	High	185	POMPANO BEACH HIGH SCHOOL	1227	139	11.3	12	1	41	3.3	8	0.7	7	0.6	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0
2023	High	185	POMPANO BEACH HIGH SCHOOL	1296	156	12	21	1.6	20	1.5	24	1.9	9	0.7	4	0.3	2	0.2	0	0
2019	High	1051	SHERIDAN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	573	0	0	0	0	13	2.3	3	0.5	4	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	High	1051	SHERIDAN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	536	3	0.6	0	0	3	0.6	0	0	2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	High	1051	SHERIDAN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	534	5	0.9	0	0	10	1.9	4	0.7	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2019	High	171	SOUTH BROWARD HIGH	2466	667	27	1749	70.9	851	34.5	58	2.4	80	3.2	18	0.7	6	0.2	22	0.9
2022	High	171	SOUTH BROWARD HIGH	2504	510	20.4	72	2.9	883	35.3	100	4	114	4.6	21	0.8	15	0.6	8	0.3
2023	High	171	SOUTH BROWARD HIGH	2632	399	15.2	109	4.1	862	32.8	113	4.3	129	4.9	21	0.8	9	0.3	10	0.4
2019	High	2351	SOUTH PLANTATION HIGH	2407	151	6.3	21	0.9	370	15.4	62	2.6	83	3.4	1	0	9	0.4	1	0
2022	High	2351	SOUTH PLANTATION HIGH	2444	338	13.8	19	0.8	276	11.3	97	4	110	4.5	2	0.1	7	0.3	0	0
2023	High	2351	SOUTH PLANTATION HIGH	2412	469	19.4	21	0.9	293	12.1	127	5.3	124	5.1	9	0.4	7	0.3	0	0
2019	High	211	STRANAHAN HIGH	1519	187	12.3	128	8.4	771	50.8	31	2	106	7	14	0.9	8	0.5	12	0.8
2022	High	211	STRANAHAN HIGH	1605	155	9.7	76	4.7	366	22.8	42	2.6	128	8	13	0.8	15	0.9	14	0.9
2023	High	211	STRANAHAN HIGH	1579	152	9.6	69	4.4	526	33.3	45	2.8	106	6.7	6	0.4	4	0.3	15	0.9
2019	High	3971	WEST BROWARD HIGH	2767	232	8.4	10	0.4	151	5.5	67	2.4	31	1.1	14	0.5	1	0	0	0
2022	High	3971	WEST BROWARD HIGH	2728	228	8.4	53	1.9	196	7.2	70	2.6	76	2.8	15	0.5	1	0	23	0.8
2023	High	3971	WEST BROWARD HIGH	2677	323	12.1	116	4.3	194	7.2	48	1.8	76	2.8	4	0.1	4	0.1	3	0.1
2019	High	2831	WESTERN HIGH	3563	383	10.7	19	0.5	214	6	109	3.1	50	1.4	7	0.2	9	0.3	7	0.2
2022	High	2831	WESTERN HIGH	3788	710	18.7	46	1.2	459	12.1	251	6.6	123	3.2	21	0.6	14	0.4	18	0.5
2023	High	2831	WESTERN HIGH	3771	702	18.6	44	1.2	418	11.1	152	4	130	3.4	14	0.4	5	0.1	37	1
2019	Traditional Multi	1631	ANNABEL C. PERRY PK-8	760	26	3.4	4	0.5	159	20.9	0	0	92	12.1	6	0.8	2	0.3	0	0
2022	Traditional Multi	1631	ANNABEL C. PERRY PK-8	697	5	0.7	14	2	81	11.6	2	0.3	91	13.1	4	0.6	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Traditional Multi	1631	ANNABEL C. PERRY PK-8	650	0	0	36	5.5	112	17.2	0	0	86	13.2	7	1.1	0	0	0	0
2019	Traditional Multi	2041	BEACHSIDE MONTESSORI VILLAGE	719	0	0	4	0.6	40	5.6	0	0	15	2.1	0	0	1	0.1	12	1.7
2022	Traditional Multi	2041	BEACHSIDE MONTESSORI VILLAGE	708	0	0	2	0.3	45	6.4	1	0.1	14	2	4	0.6	0	0	4	0.6
2023	Traditional Multi	2041	BEACHSIDE MONTESSORI VILLAGE	720	0	0	2	0.3	46	6.4	0	0	8	1.1	7	1	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Traditional Multi	2551	CORAL SPRINGS ELEMENTARY	724	12	1.7	3	0.4	96	13.3	0	0	63	8.7	2	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Traditional Multi	2551	CORAL SPRINGS ELEMENTARY	597	0	0	0	0	23	3.9	2	0.3	40	6.7	1	0.2	7	1.2	0	0
2019	Traditional Multi	371	DILLARD 6-12	2474	417	16.9	149	6	826	33.4	22	0.9	258	10.4	7	0.3	6	0.2	1	0
2022	Traditional Multi	371	DILLARD 6-12	2714	415	15.3	97	3.6	683	25.2	39	1.4	496	18.3	16	0.6	21	0.8	1	0
2023	Traditional Multi	371	DILLARD 6-12	2514	247	9.8	82	3.3	879	35	47	1.9	397	15.8	17	0.7	11	0.4	5	0.2
2019	Traditional Multi	131	GULFSTREAM ACAD OF HALL BEACH	1754	150	8.6	28	1.6	608	34.7	1	0.1	170	9.7	23	1.3	7	0.4	35	2
2022	Traditional Multi	131	GULFSTREAM ACAD OF HALL BEACH	1641	144	8.8	60	3.7	379	23.1	7	0.4	125	7.6	26	1.6	2	0.1	5	0.3
2023	Traditional Multi	131	GULFSTREAM ACAD OF HALL BEACH	1508	91	6	25	1.7	327	21.7	24	1.6	144	9.5	7	0.5	6	0.4	12	0.8
2019	Traditional Multi	1391	LAUDERHILL 6-12	988	26	2.6	17	1.7	611	61.8	2	0.2	207	21	9	0.9	4	0.4	0	0
2022	Traditional Multi	1391	LAUDERHILL 6-12	853	96	11.3	88	10.3	182	21.3	22	2.6	211	24.7	10	1.2	16	1.9	0	0
2023	Traditional Multi	1391	LAUDERHILL 6-12	934	48	5.1	8	0.9	233	24.9	15	1.6	296	31.7	26	2.8	14	1.5	0	0
2019	Traditional Multi	4772	MILLENNIUM 6-12 COLLEGIATE ACA	1742	234	13.4	74	4.2	1214	69.7	19	1.1	243	13.9	22	1.3	5	0.3	59	3.4
2022	Traditional Multi	4772	MILLENNIUM 6-12 COLLEGIATE ACA	1523	410	26.9	126	8.3	659	43.3	21	1.4	292	19.2	22	1.4	14	0.9	54	3.5

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students		
2023	Traditional Multi	4772	MILLENNIUM 6-12 COLLEGIATE ACA	1501	676	45	216	14.4	1084	72.2	17	1.1	352	23.5	15	1	8	0.5	22	1.5
2019	Traditional Multi	2231	NORTH LAUDERDALE ELEMENTARY	809	4	0.5	0	0	32	4	0	0	11	1.4	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2022	Traditional Multi	2231	NORTH LAUDERDALE ELEMENTARY	721	8	1.1	5	0.7	60	8.3	8	1.1	29	4	4	0.6	4	0.6	0	0
2019	Traditional Multi	701	PARKWAY MIDDLE	1609	129	8	19	1.2	1186	73.7	7	0.4	293	18.2	11	0.7	12	0.7	1	0.1
2022	Traditional Multi	701	PARKWAY MIDDLE	1346	38	2.8	19	1.4	581	43.2	11	0.8	285	21.2	7	0.5	7	0.5	24	1.8
2023	Traditional Multi	701	PARKWAY MIDDLE	1380	211	15.3	54	3.9	724	52.5	12	0.9	374	27.1	21	1.5	7	0.5	36	2.6
2019	Traditional Multi	2711	RAMBLEWOOD MIDDLE	1299	44	3.4	4	0.3	251	19.3	20	1.5	68	5.2	10	0.8	0	0	0	0
2019	Center	871	BRIGHT HORIZONS	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Center	871	BRIGHT HORIZONS	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.7	0	0	1	0.7	0	0
2023	Center	871	BRIGHT HORIZONS	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Center	3222	CROSS CREEK SCHOOL	198	0	0	0	0	93	47	3	1.5	132	66.7	12	6.1	1	0.5	2	1
2022	Center	3222	CROSS CREEK SCHOOL	156	7	4.5	0	0	60	38.5	10	6.4	46	29.5	3	1.9	2	1.3	0	0
2023	Center	3222	CROSS CREEK SCHOOL	137	17	12.4	1	0.7	63	46	4	2.9	62	45.3	16	11.7	5	3.6	6	4.4
2019	Center	2123	CYPRESS RUN EDUCATION CENTER	309	20	6.5	2	0.6	533	172.5	4	1.3	37	12	3	1	3	1	109	35.3
2022	Center	2123	CYPRESS RUN EDUCATION CENTER	214	39	18.2	0	0	354	165.4	6	2.8	44	20.6	5	2.3	1	0.5	40	18.7
2023	Center	2123	CYPRESS RUN EDUCATION CENTER	349	66	18.9	0	0	659	188.8	15	4.3	132	37.8	3	0.9	1	0.3	152	43.6
2019	Center	3651	DAVE THOMAS ED CENTER WEST	866	116	13.4	42	4.8	204	23.6	8	0.9	11	1.3	3	0.3	2	0.2	25	2.9
2022	Center	3651	DAVE THOMAS ED CENTER WEST	705	124	17.6	14	2	132	18.7	22	3.1	37	5.2	0	0	4	0.6	23	3.3
2023	Center	3651	DAVE THOMAS ED CENTER WEST	735	157	21.4	98	13.3	230	31.3	48	6.5	19	2.6	3	0.4	2	0.3	9	1.2
2019	Center	6501	HENRY D PERRY EDUCATION CENTER	2668	545	20.4	266	10	745	27.9	21	0.8	80	3	7	0.3	7	0.3	72	2.7
2022	Center	6501	HENRY D PERRY EDUCATION CENTER	1893	225	11.9	129	6.8	231	12.2	96	5.1	50	2.6	0	0	11	0.6	13	0.7
2023	Center	6501	HENRY D PERRY EDUCATION CENTER	2005	319	15.9	188	9.4	387	19.3	121	6	78	3.9	6	0.3	10	0.5	8	0.4
2019	Center	405	LANIER-JAMES EDUCATION CENTER	326	73	22.4	24	7.4	277	85	23	7.1	49	15	5	1.5	4	1.2	54	16.6
2022	Center	405	LANIER-JAMES EDUCATION CENTER	199	38	19.1	3	1.5	253	127.1	19	9.5	58	29.1	4	2	0	0	39	19.6
2023	Center	405	LANIER-JAMES EDUCATION CENTER	282	113	40.1	2	0.7	303	107.4	34	12.1	154	54.6	4	1.4	2	0.7	77	27.3
2019	Center	653	PINE RIDGE EDUCATION CENTER	141	3	2.1	0	0	123	87.2	0	0	63	44.7	2	1.4	0	0	24	17
2022	Center	653	PINE RIDGE EDUCATION CENTER	99	11	11.1	0	0	10	10.1	0	0	51	51.5	3	3	0	0	5	5.1
2023	Center	653	PINE RIDGE EDUCATION CENTER	99	2	2	0	0	4	4	4	4	37	37.4	3	3	0	0	28	28.3
2019	Center	601	SEAGULL SCHOOL CENTER	343	20	5.8	6	1.7	88	25.7	0	0	9	2.6	0	0	0	0	3	0.9
2022	Center	601	SEAGULL SCHOOL CENTER	317	55	17.4	18	5.7	108	34.1	15	4.7	21	6.6	0	0	2	0.6	8	2.5
2023	Center	601	SEAGULL SCHOOL CENTER	203	14	6.9	36	17.7	26	12.8	8	3.9	5	2.5	0	0	3	1.5	1	0.5
2019	Center	1021	THE QUEST CENTER	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Center	1021	THE QUEST CENTER	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Center	1021	THE QUEST CENTER	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Center	452	WHIDDON ROGERS EDUCATION CTR	1472	239	16.2	108	7.3	1146	77.9	21	1.4	143	9.7	5	0.3	7	0.5	26	1.8
2022	Center	452	WHIDDON ROGERS EDUCATION CTR	1035	205	19.8	33	3.2	225	21.7	42	4.1	101	9.8	3	0.3	14	1.4	12	1.2
2023	Center	452	WHIDDON ROGERS EDUCATION CTR	890	336	37.8	57	6.4	416	46.7	16	1.8	87	9.8	4	0.4	7	0.8	52	5.8
2019	Center	1752	WHISPERING PINES EXCEPT ED CTR	348	5	1.4	0	0	11	3.2	1	0.3	38	10.9	3	0.9	0	0	0	0
2022	Center	1752	WHISPERING PINES EXCEPT ED CTR	306	0	0	0	0	7	2.3	7	2.3	46	15	5	1.6	0	0	3	1

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2023	Center	1752	WHISPERING PINES EXCEPT ED CTR	314	0	0	0	0	8	2.5	7	2.2	48	15.3	0	0	0	0	3	1
2019	Center	991	WINGATE OAKS CENTER	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Center	991	WINGATE OAKS CENTER	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Center	991	WINGATE OAKS CENTER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	DJJ Site	6051		21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	DJJ Site	6016		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	DJJ Site	6051		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	DJJ Site	6016		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	DJJ Site	6051		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	DJJ Site	6011	BROWARD DETENTION CENTER	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	DJJ Site	6011	BROWARD DETENTION CENTER	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	DJJ Site	6011	BROWARD DETENTION CENTER	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	DJJ Site	6017	BROWARD YOUTH TREATMENT CENTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	DJJ Site	6017	BROWARD YOUTH TREATMENT CENTER	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	DJJ Site	6017	BROWARD YOUTH TREATMENT CENTER	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	DJJ Site	6091	PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS, INC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	DJJ Site	6091	PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS, INC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	DJJ Site	6091	PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS, INC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Virtual	3923	BROWARD VIRTUAL INSTRUCTION	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Virtual	3923	BROWARD VIRTUAL INSTRUCTION	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Virtual	3923	BROWARD VIRTUAL INSTRUCTION	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Virtual	3921	BROWARD VIRTUAL SCHOOL	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Virtual	3921	BROWARD VIRTUAL SCHOOL	879	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Virtual	3921	BROWARD VIRTUAL SCHOOL	646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5393		203	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5409		186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5393		178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5421	ALPHA INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5421	ALPHA INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5029	ATLANTIC MONTESSORI CHARTER	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5029	ATLANTIC MONTESSORI CHARTER	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5029	ATLANTIC MONTESSORI CHARTER	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5164	ATLANTIC MONTESSORI CHRTR WEST	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5164	ATLANTIC MONTESSORI CHRTR WEST	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5164	ATLANTIC MONTESSORI CHRTR WEST	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5116	BRIDGEPREP ACAD OF HOLLYWOOD H	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5116	BRIDGEPREP ACAD OF HOLLYWOOD H	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5116	BRIDGEPREP ACAD OF HOLLYWOOD H	376	0	0	2	0.5	33	8.8	0	0	16	4.3	8	2.1	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5361	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS -HOLL	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
						Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students
2022	Charter Elementary	5361	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS -HOLL	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5361	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS -HOLL	363	0	0	0	0	4	1.1	1	0.3	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5031	CHARTER SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE	327	0	0	0	0	29	8.9	0	0	2	0.6	2	0.6	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5031	CHARTER SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE	251	0	0	0	0	9	3.6	0	0	2	0.8	1	0.4	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5031	CHARTER SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE	241	0	0	0	0	6	2.5	0	0	2	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5271	CHTR SCH OF EXCELLENCE DAVIE	345	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	6	1.7	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5271	CHTR SCH OF EXCELLENCE DAVIE	336	0	0	0	0	5	1.5	0	0	6	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5271	CHTR SCH OF EXCELLENCE DAVIE	288	0	0	0	0	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5051	CTY OF PEMBROKE PINES CHRTR ES	1937	4	0.2	9	0.5	271	14	0	0	67	3.5	12	0.6	0	0	10	0.5
2022	Charter Elementary	5051	CTY OF PEMBROKE PINES CHRTR ES	1930	3	0.2	7	0.4	250	13	2	0.1	77	4	10	0.5	1	0.1	8	0.4
2023	Charter Elementary	5051	CTY OF PEMBROKE PINES CHRTR ES	1932	1	0.1	2	0.1	180	9.3	1	0.1	129	6.7	5	0.3	0	0	4	0.2
2019	Charter Elementary	5130	GREENTREE PREPARATORY CHARTER	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5325	HOLLYWOOD ACADEMY OF ARTS&SCI	1138	0	0	1	0.1	22	1.9	0	0	25	2.2	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5325	HOLLYWOOD ACADEMY OF ARTS&SCI	1168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5325	HOLLYWOOD ACADEMY OF ARTS&SCI	1167	0	0	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0	4	0.3	0	0	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5171	IMAGINE CHART N.LAUD. ELEM	668	0	0	0	0	56	8.4	0	0	51	7.6	8	1.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5171	IMAGINE CHART N.LAUD. ELEM	507	0	0	0	0	23	4.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5171	IMAGINE CHART N.LAUD. ELEM	456	0	0	0	0	15	3.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5111	IMAGINE CHARTER SCHL AT WESTON	951	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5177	INNOVATION CHARTER SCHOOL	487	0	0	0	0	28	5.7	0	0	5	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5177	INNOVATION CHARTER SCHOOL	473	0	0	0	0	12	2.5	3	0.6	10	2.1	0	0	3	0.6	5	1.1
2023	Charter Elementary	5177	INNOVATION CHARTER SCHOOL	474	0	0	0	0	2	0.4	0	0	7	1.5	5	1.1	0	0	6	1.3
2019	Charter Elementary	5852	NEW LIFE CHARTER ACADEMY	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5852	NEW LIFE CHARTER ACADEMY	158	0	0	0	0	30	19	7	4.4	3	1.9	3	1.9	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5852	NEW LIFE CHARTER ACADEMY	137	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	1	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5161	NO BROWARD ACADEMY OF EXCELLEN	708	0	0	2	0.3	33	4.7	0	0	45	6.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5161	NO BROWARD ACADEMY OF EXCELLEN	715	0	0	0	0	13	1.8	0	0	27	3.8	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5161	NO BROWARD ACADEMY OF EXCELLEN	694	0	0	2	0.3	11	1.6	0	0	20	2.9	6	0.9	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5801	PANACEA PREP CHARTER SCHOOL	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5801	PANACEA PREP CHARTER SCHOOL	89	0	0	0	0	7	7.9	0	0	4	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5801	PANACEA PREP CHARTER SCHOOL	89	0	0	0	0	2	2.2	0	0	3	3.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5717	SO BROWARD MONTESSORI CHARTER	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5717	SO BROWARD MONTESSORI CHARTER	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5717	SO BROWARD MONTESSORI CHARTER	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5263	SOMERSET ACAD EL SOUTH CAMPUS	285	0	0	0	0	8	2.8	0	0	3	1.1	1	0.4	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5263	SOMERSET ACAD EL SOUTH CAMPUS	359	0	0	0	0	21	5.8	0	0	7	1.9	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0
2023	Charter Elementary	5263	SOMERSET ACAD EL SOUTH CAMPUS	355	0	0	5	1.4	13	3.7	0	0	10	2.8	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Elementary	5405	SOMERSET ACADEMY - MIRAMAR ES	531	0	0	0	0	2	0.4	0	0	3	0.6	0	0	1	0.2	0	0
2022	Charter Elementary	5405	SOMERSET ACADEMY - MIRAMAR ES	540	0	0	0	0	4	0.7	0	0	5	0.9	1	0.2	0	0	0	0

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														Other Criminal		Bus	
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Incidents		Incidents					
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students			
2023	Charter Elementary	5405	SOMERSET ACADEMY - MIRAMAR ES	534	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	0	0	3	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5211	SOMERSET ACADEMY DAVIE	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5211	SOMERSET ACADEMY DAVIE	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5211	SOMERSET ACADEMY DAVIE	155	0	0	0	0	7	4.5	0	0	2	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5141	SOMERSET ACADEMY ELEMENTARY	663	1	0.2	0	0	106	16	0	0	5	0.8	2	0.3	1	0.2	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5141	SOMERSET ACADEMY ELEMENTARY	650	0	0	2	0.3	41	6.3	0	0	12	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5141	SOMERSET ACADEMY ELEMENTARY	661	0	0	4	0.6	18	2.7	1	0.2	12	1.8	3	0.5	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5388	SOMERSET ACADEMY POMPANO K-5	138	4	2.9	0	0	2	1.4	0	0	2	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5388	SOMERSET ACADEMY POMPANO K-5	136	0	0	0	0	1	0.7	0	0	4	2.9	1	0.7	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5388	SOMERSET ACADEMY POMPANO K-5	146	70	47.9	0	0	9	6.2	0	0	3	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5387	SOMERSET ACADEMY RIVERSIDE	144	0	0	0	0	1	0.7	0	0	2	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5387	SOMERSET ACADEMY RIVERSIDE	332	0	0	1	0.3	9	2.7	0	0	17	5.1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5387	SOMERSET ACADEMY RIVERSIDE	377	0	0	0	0	8	2.1	0	0	16	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5054	SOMERSET MIRAMAR SOUTH	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5054	SOMERSET MIRAMAR SOUTH	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5054	SOMERSET MIRAMAR SOUTH	220	0	0	0	0	1	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5021	SOMERSET NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOL	548	0	0	0	0	15	2.7	1	0.2	37	6.8	3	0.5	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5021	SOMERSET NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOL	504	1	0.2	0	0	6	1.2	0	0	8	1.6	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5021	SOMERSET NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOL	525	0	0	0	0	20	3.8	2	0.4	39	7.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5004	SOMERSET VILLAGE ACADEMY	261	0	0	0	0	54	20.7	0	0	0	0	1	0.4	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5004	SOMERSET VILLAGE ACADEMY	271	0	0	0	0	3	1.1	0	0	2	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5004	SOMERSET VILLAGE ACADEMY	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Elementary	5400	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY CHARTER	342	0	0	0	0	3	0.9	0	0	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Elementary	5400	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY CHARTER	289	0	0	0	0	5	1.7	0	0	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Elementary	5400	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY CHARTER	287	0	0	0	0	6	2.1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Middle	5215	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS MID	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Middle	5215	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS MID	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2.1	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0			
2023	Charter Middle	5215	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS MID	306	2	0.7	0	0	1	0.3	4	1.3	19	6.2	4	1.3	1	0.3	0	0			
2019	Charter Middle	5081	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CHART MIDD	1341	57	4.3	504	37.6	378	28.2	7	0.5	30	2.2	31	2.3	2	0.1	5	0.4			
2022	Charter Middle	5081	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CHART MIDD	1353	44	3.3	488	36.1	527	39	7	0.5	85	6.3	18	1.3	2	0.1	8	0.6			
2023	Charter Middle	5081	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CHART MIDD	1347	77	5.7	440	32.7	442	32.8	8	0.6	72	5.3	12	0.9	2	0.1	13	1			
2019	Charter Middle	5356	EAGLES NEST MIDDLE CHARTER SCH	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Middle	5356	EAGLES NEST MIDDLE CHARTER SCH	59	0	0	0	0	9	15.3	0	0	0	0	1	1.7	0	0	4	6.8			
2023	Charter Middle	5356	EAGLES NEST MIDDLE CHARTER SCH	71	0	0	0	0	2	2.8	0	0	2	2.8	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Middle	5362	HOLLY ACAD OF ARTS & SCIENCE M	466	4	0.9	12	2.6	48	10.3	4	0.9	8	1.7	5	1.1	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Middle	5362	HOLLY ACAD OF ARTS & SCIENCE M	477	0	0	1	0.2	2	0.4	6	1.3	7	1.5	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0			
2023	Charter Middle	5362	HOLLY ACAD OF ARTS & SCIENCE M	485	0	0	3	0.6	3	0.6	7	1.4	12	2.5	1	0.2	5	1	0	0			
2022	Charter Middle	5556	INTERNATIONAL STUDIES ACAD MS	202	17	8.4	8	4	53	26.2	2	1	15	7.4	5	2.5	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Middle	5556	INTERNATIONAL STUDIES ACAD MS	301	8	2.7	30	10	53	17.6	4	1.3	27	9	12	4	0	0	0	0			

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
						Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students
2019	Charter Middle	5371	N.BROWARD ACAD OF EXCELL MDDL	360	5	1.4	1	0.3	13	3.6	0	0	19	5.3	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5371	N.BROWARD ACAD OF EXCELL MDDL	361	0	0	0	0	32	8.9	8	2.2	49	13.6	4	1.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5371	N.BROWARD ACAD OF EXCELL MDDL	380	2	0.5	3	0.8	22	5.8	0	0	42	11.1	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Middle	5381	PARAGON ACAD. OF TECHNOLOGY	147	0	0	0	0	9	6.1	0	0	1	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5381	PARAGON ACAD. OF TECHNOLOGY	147	0	0	1	0.7	14	9.5	7	4.8	0	0	1	0.7	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5381	PARAGON ACAD. OF TECHNOLOGY	154	0	0	0	0	3	1.9	3	1.9	2	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Middle	5406	SOMERSET ACAD - MIRAMAR MIDDLE	428	0	0	0	0	3	0.7	0	0	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5406	SOMERSET ACAD - MIRAMAR MIDDLE	438	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	0	0	2	0.5	4	0.9	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5406	SOMERSET ACAD - MIRAMAR MIDDLE	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Middle	5419	SOMERSET ACAD RIVERSIDE CHR MS	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6.3	0	0	0	0	1	2.1	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5419	SOMERSET ACAD RIVERSIDE CHR MS	134	1	0.7	0	0	15	11.2	2	1.5	24	17.9	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5419	SOMERSET ACAD RIVERSIDE CHR MS	205	1	0.5	0	0	10	4.9	1	0.5	21	10.2	3	1.5	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Middle	5413	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY MS	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5413	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY MS	342	11	3.2	2	0.6	36	10.5	9	2.6	24	7	10	2.9	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5413	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY MS	362	11	3	0	0	64	17.7	1	0.3	16	4.4	3	0.8	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Middle	5151	SOMERSET ACADEMY MIDDLE SCHOOL	924	3	0.3	8	0.9	25	2.7	4	0.4	24	2.6	9	1	2	0.2	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5151	SOMERSET ACADEMY MIDDLE SCHOOL	1060	3	0.3	4	0.4	26	2.5	7	0.7	53	5	5	0.5	2	0.2	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5151	SOMERSET ACADEMY MIDDLE SCHOOL	1087	5	0.5	80	7.4	13	1.2	2	0.2	42	3.9	3	0.3	0	0	3	0.3
2019	Charter Middle	5002	SOMERSET ACADEMY VILLAGE CH MS	161	1	0.6	4	2.5	131	81.4	0	0	6	3.7	3	1.9	1	0.6	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5002	SOMERSET ACADEMY VILLAGE CH MS	169	0	0	0	0	4	2.4	0	0	1	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5002	SOMERSET ACADEMY VILLAGE CH MS	169	0	0	0	0	4	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Middle	5441	SOMERSET PREPARATORY CHART MS	360	1	0.3	0	0	23	6.4	0	0	37	10.3	0	0	1	0.3	0	0
2022	Charter Middle	5441	SOMERSET PREPARATORY CHART MS	376	4	1.1	5	1.3	19	5.1	4	1.1	49	13	1	0.3	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Middle	5441	SOMERSET PREPARATORY CHART MS	366	4	1.1	2	0.5	31	8.5	0	0	17	4.6	3	0.8	1	0.3	0	0
2022	Charter High	5401		70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter High	5219	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIST HIGH	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter High	5219	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIST HIGH	148	0	0	0	0	2	1.4	0	0	4	2.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter High	5219	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIST HIGH	187	0	0	0	0	12	6.4	0	0	6	3.2	0	0	1	0.5	0	0
2022	Charter High	5142	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES H	1167	0	0	4	0.3	59	5.1	30	2.6	18	1.5	8	0.7	3	0.3	0	0
2023	Charter High	5142	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES H	1181	0	0	6	0.5	26	2.2	44	3.7	26	2.2	5	0.4	4	0.3	0	0
2022	Charter High	5555	INTERNATIONAL STUDIES ACAD HS	220	12	5.5	24	10.9	42	19.1	4	1.8	11	5	5	2.3	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter High	5555	INTERNATIONAL STUDIES ACAD HS	228	4	1.8	26	11.4	24	10.5	6	2.6	3	1.3	1	0.4	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter High	5007	SOMERSET ACAD CHRT HS MIRAMAR	298	2	0.7	2	0.7	8	2.7	2	0.7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter High	5007	SOMERSET ACAD CHRT HS MIRAMAR	288	2	0.7	0	0	7	2.4	11	3.8	3	1	0	0	1	0.3	0	0
2023	Charter High	5007	SOMERSET ACAD CHRT HS MIRAMAR	310	11	3.5	2	0.6	21	6.8	4	1.3	3	1	5	1.6	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter High	5221	SOMERSET ACADEMY HIGH	1072	9	0.8	9	0.8	22	2.1	19	1.8	9	0.8	4	0.4	2	0.2	0	0
2022	Charter High	5221	SOMERSET ACADEMY HIGH	1513	3	0.2	1	0.1	24	1.6	23	1.5	20	1.3	4	0.3	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter High	5221	SOMERSET ACADEMY HIGH	1551	8	0.5	6	0.4	30	1.9	45	2.9	25	1.6	1	0.1	2	0.1	0	0
2019	Charter High	5224	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY CHAR HS	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug															
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus			
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2022	Charter High	5224	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY CHAR HS	304	15	4.9	1	0.3	12	3.9	14	4.6	3	1	5	1.6	4	1.3	0	0	
2023	Charter High	5224	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY CHAR HS	334	9	2.7	1	0.3	19	5.7	2	0.6	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter High	5396	SOMERSET ARTS CONSERVATORY	164	1	0.6	0	0	2	1.2	2	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter High	5396	SOMERSET ARTS CONSERVATORY	386	1	0.3	0	0	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter High	5396	SOMERSET ARTS CONSERVATORY	402	2	0.5	1	0.2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter High	5006	SOMERSET PREP ACAD NO LAUD HS	273	0	0	0	0	2	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter High	5006	SOMERSET PREP ACAD NO LAUD HS	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter High	5006	SOMERSET PREP ACAD NO LAUD HS	355	3	0.8	1	0.3	2	0.6	0	0	6	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter High	5182	THE BEN GAMLA PREP ACADEMY	541	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5238		356	0	0	0	0	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.3	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5015	AVANT GARDE ACAD K-5 BROWARD	1343	0	0	0	0	4	0.3	0	0	13	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5015	AVANT GARDE ACAD K-5 BROWARD	1134	3	0.3	0	0	31	2.7	0	0	15	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5015	AVANT GARDE ACAD K-5 BROWARD	1179	4	0.3	0	0	3	0.3	1	0.1	20	1.7	3	0.3	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5791	AVANT GARDE ACADEMY OF BROWARD	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5791	AVANT GARDE ACADEMY OF BROWARD	1208	1	0.1	0	0	47	3.9	10	0.8	35	2.9	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5791	AVANT GARDE ACADEMY OF BROWARD	1212	4	0.3	4	0.3	17	1.4	4	0.3	15	1.2	0	0	2	0.2	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5001	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCH NORTH	138	2	1.4	2	1.4	2	1.4	0	0	4	2.9	4	2.9	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5001	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCH NORTH	270	13	4.8	4	1.5	46	17	0	0	12	4.4	7	2.6	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5001	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCH NORTH	300	1	0.3	3	1	37	12.3	0	0	13	4.3	2	0.7	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5410	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCHOOL	537	11	2	9	1.7	39	7.3	0	0	24	4.5	6	1.1	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5410	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCHOOL	385	10	2.6	5	1.3	30	7.8	0	0	12	3.1	3	0.8	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5410	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCHOOL	361	0	0	2	0.6	27	7.5	0	0	8	2.2	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5392	BEN GAMLA SOUTH BROWARD	360	0	0	0	0	14	3.9	0	0	22	6.1	4	1.1	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5392	BEN GAMLA SOUTH BROWARD	304	7	2.3	0	0	63	20.7	0	0	35	11.5	3	1	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5392	BEN GAMLA SOUTH BROWARD	280	4	1.4	1	0.4	77	27.5	0	0	50	17.9	7	2.5	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5022	BRIDGEPREP ACAD OF BROWARD K-8	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5022	BRIDGEPREP ACAD OF BROWARD K-8	110	5	4.5	1	0.9	10	9.1	8	7.3	5	4.5	0	0	2	1.8	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5038	BROWARD MATH & SCIENCE SCHOOLS	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5038	BROWARD MATH & SCIENCE SCHOOLS	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5038	BROWARD MATH & SCIENCE SCHOOLS	373	1	0.3	0	0	6	1.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5041	CENTRAL CHARTER SCHOOL	1324	0	0	0	0	51	3.9	0	0	24	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5041	CENTRAL CHARTER SCHOOL	1272	0	0	0	0	54	4.2	0	0	8	0.6	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5041	CENTRAL CHARTER SCHOOL	1276	0	0	0	0	44	3.4	0	0	57	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5422	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS - DAV	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5422	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS - DAV	370	0	0	0	0	2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2023	Charter Multi	5422	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS - DAV	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2019	Charter Multi	5234	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DISTIN WB	341	0	0	0	0	6	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2022	Charter Multi	5234	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DISTIN WB	319	0	0	0	0	8	2.5	0	0	19	6	0	0	0	0	6	1.9	
2023	Charter Multi	5234	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DISTIN WB	286	0	0	1	0.3	2	0.7	0	0	21	7.3	0	0	0	0	2	0.7	

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														Other Criminal		Bus	
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Person	Property	Other Criminal		Bus										
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students			
2019	Charter Multi	5091	CITY OF CORAL SPRINGS CHART	1676	3	0.2	19	1.1	23	1.4	34	2	9	0.5	7	0.4	1	0.1	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5091	CITY OF CORAL SPRINGS CHART	1699	0	0	12	0.7	40	2.4	30	1.8	57	3.4	16	0.9	1	0.1	3	0.2			
2023	Charter Multi	5091	CITY OF CORAL SPRINGS CHART	1728	1	0.1	12	0.7	30	1.7	37	2.1	49	2.8	7	0.4	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5121	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CTR HS	2132	13	0.6	34	1.6	20	0.9	20	0.9	42	2	12	0.6	4	0.2	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5121	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CTR HS	2132	30	1.4	27	1.3	74	3.5	38	1.8	44	2.1	4	0.2	4	0.2	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5121	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CTR HS	2127	0	0	11	0.5	3	0.1	1	0	19	0.9	9	0.4	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5355	EAGLES NEST CHARTER ACADEMY	407	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5355	EAGLES NEST CHARTER ACADEMY	347	0	0	0	0	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5355	EAGLES NEST CHARTER ACADEMY	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.5	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5407	EVEREST CHARTER SCHOOL	140	0	0	0	0	1	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5407	EVEREST CHARTER SCHOOL	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5407	EVEREST CHARTER SCHOOL	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5012	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES	1486	0	0	1	0.1	31	2.1	2	0.1	35	2.4	7	0.5	1	0.1	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5012	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES	1477	21	1.4	31	2.1	160	10.8	0	0	99	6.7	10	0.7	2	0.1	1	0.1			
2023	Charter Multi	5012	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES	1420	29	2	27	1.9	108	7.6	9	0.6	84	5.9	15	1.1	4	0.3	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5142	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES H	842	1	0.1	5	0.6	28	3.3	22	2.6	6	0.7	4	0.5	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5037	FRANKLIN ACADEMY COOPER CITY	1390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5037	FRANKLIN ACADEMY COOPER CITY	1411	0	0	8	0.6	48	3.4	6	0.4	74	5.2	4	0.3	1	0.1	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5037	FRANKLIN ACADEMY COOPER CITY	1379	4	0.3	4	0.3	46	3.3	6	0.4	61	4.4	4	0.3	2	0.1	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5046	FRANKLIN ACADEMY F	725	1	0.1	9	1.2	28	3.9	13	1.8	27	3.7	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5046	FRANKLIN ACADEMY F	1229	1	0.1	6	0.5	22	1.8	9	0.7	63	5.1	9	0.7	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5046	FRANKLIN ACADEMY F	1136	5	0.4	0	0	27	2.4	5	0.4	65	5.7	4	0.4	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5010	FRANKLIN ACADEMY SUNRISE	1473	0	0	0	0	4	0.3	0	0	44	3	4	0.3	2	0.1	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5010	FRANKLIN ACADEMY SUNRISE	1434	0	0	0	0	19	1.3	5	0.3	33	2.3	11	0.8	2	0.1	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5010	FRANKLIN ACADEMY SUNRISE	1408	2	0.1	0	0	34	2.4	2	0.1	44	3.1	15	1.1	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5130	GREENTREE PREPARATORY CHARTER	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5130	GREENTREE PREPARATORY CHARTER	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5111	IMAGINE CHARTER SCHL AT WESTON	1038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5111	IMAGINE CHARTER SCHL AT WESTON	1100	2	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5024	IMAGINE SCHOOLS AT BROWARD	874	1	0.1	3	0.3	20	2.3	0	0	10	1.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5024	IMAGINE SCHOOLS AT BROWARD	904	0	0	1	0.1	16	1.8	0	0	20	2.2	1	0.1	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5024	IMAGINE SCHOOLS AT BROWARD	1047	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	10	1	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5044	IMAGINE SCHOOLS SOUTH CAMPUS	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5044	IMAGINE SCHOOLS SOUTH CAMPUS	394	1	0.3	0	0	5	1.3	0	0	1	0.3	3	0.8	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5044	IMAGINE SCHOOLS SOUTH CAMPUS	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5416	INTERNATIONAL SCH OF BROWARD	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2022	Charter Multi	5416	INTERNATIONAL SCH OF BROWARD	117	0	0	0	0	1	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2023	Charter Multi	5416	INTERNATIONAL SCH OF BROWARD	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2019	Charter Multi	5014	RENAISSANCE CHRT MS AT PINES	470	0	0	11	2.3	34	7.2	0	0	23	4.9	3	0.6	0	0	0	0			

## Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation		Disruptive		Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2022	Charter Multi	5014	RENAISSANCE CHRT MS AT PINES	499	0	0	5	1	24	4.8	6	1.2	39	7.8	3	0.6	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5014	RENAISSANCE CHRT MS AT PINES	504	2	0.4	2	0.4	51	10.1	10	2	35	6.9	5	1	4	0.8	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5020	RENAISSANCE CHRT OF CORAL SPRS	1568	4	0.3	2	0.1	18	1.1	1	0.1	35	2.2	4	0.3	1	0.1	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5020	RENAISSANCE CHRT OF CORAL SPRS	1578	9	0.6	4	0.3	68	4.3	0	0	42	2.7	20	1.3	2	0.1	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5020	RENAISSANCE CHRT OF CORAL SPRS	1598	3	0.2	3	0.2	32	2	9	0.6	48	3	3	0.2	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5023	RENAISSANCE CHRT OF PLANTATION	937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5023	RENAISSANCE CHRT OF PLANTATION	1186	20	1.7	7	0.6	144	12.1	1	0.1	141	11.9	18	1.5	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5023	RENAISSANCE CHRT OF PLANTATION	1100	1	0.1	3	0.3	57	5.2	0	0	81	7.4	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5710	RENAISSANCE CHRTR SCH AT PINES	1000	0	0	2	0.2	38	3.8	0	0	33	3.3	2	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5710	RENAISSANCE CHRTR SCH AT PINES	922	1	0.1	0	0	20	2.2	0	0	24	2.6	5	0.5	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5710	RENAISSANCE CHRTR SCH AT PINES	920	0	0	0	0	12	1.3	0	0	13	1.4	4	0.4	3	0.3	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5049	RENAISSANCE CS AT COOPER CITY	1228	0	0	0	0	13	1.1	0	0	21	1.7	1	0.1	3	0.2	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5049	RENAISSANCE CS AT COOPER CITY	1238	0	0	2	0.2	36	2.9	13	1.1	26	2.1	4	0.3	2	0.2	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5049	RENAISSANCE CS AT COOPER CITY	1247	0	0	7	0.6	37	3	9	0.7	19	1.5	4	0.3	4	0.3	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5048	RENAISSANCE CS AT UNIVERSITY	1471	2	0.1	0	0	84	5.7	0	0	15	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5048	RENAISSANCE CS AT UNIVERSITY	1506	4	0.3	0	0	43	2.9	3	0.2	36	2.4	4	0.3	1	0.1	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5048	RENAISSANCE CS AT UNIVERSITY	1497	0	0	3	0.2	11	0.7	1	0.1	52	3.5	2	0.1	2	0.1	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5420	RISE ACADEMY SCH OF SCI & TECH	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5420	RISE ACADEMY SCH OF SCI & TECH	358	0	0	0	0	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5420	RISE ACADEMY SCH OF SCI & TECH	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5391	SOMERSET ACAD EAST PREPATORY	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5391	SOMERSET ACAD EAST PREPATORY	217	0	0	2	0.9	1	0.5	0	0	4	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5391	SOMERSET ACAD EAST PREPATORY	210	0	0	0	0	1	0.5	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5056	SOMERSET PARKLAND ACADEMY	887	1	0.1	0	0	2	0.2	0	0	23	2.6	1	0.1	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5056	SOMERSET PARKLAND ACADEMY	978	0	0	0	0	8	0.8	4	0.4	12	1.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5030	SOMERSET PINES ACADEMY	433	20	4.6	0	0	21	4.8	0	0	12	2.8	4	0.9	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5030	SOMERSET PINES ACADEMY	456	2	0.4	0	0	11	2.4	0	0	23	5	7	1.5	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5030	SOMERSET PINES ACADEMY	475	162	34.1	0	0	28	5.9	1	0.2	23	4.8	3	0.6	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5003	SOMERSET PREP ACADEMY NO LAUD	782	0	0	0	0	5	0.6	0	0	7	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5003	SOMERSET PREP ACADEMY NO LAUD	771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5003	SOMERSET PREP ACADEMY NO LAUD	753	0	0	1	0.1	12	1.6	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5320	SUMMIT ACADEMY CHARTER SCHOOL	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5320	SUMMIT ACADEMY CHARTER SCHOOL	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5182	THE BEN GAMLA PREP ACADEMY	85	2	2.4	5	5.9	13	15.3	8	9.4	9	10.6	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5182	THE BEN GAMLA PREP ACADEMY	108	6	5.6	3	2.8	40	37	5	4.6	24	22.2	5	4.6	1	0.9	0	0
2019	Charter Multi	5052	WEST BROWARD ACADEMY	584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Multi	5052	WEST BROWARD ACADEMY	657	0	0	0	0	9	1.4	0	0	17	2.6	0	0	3	0.5	0	0
2023	Charter Multi	5052	WEST BROWARD ACADEMY	692	0	0	0	0	18	2.6	3	0.4	10	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Alternative	5233	ACADEMIC SOLUTIONS ACADEMY A	272	0	0	1	0.4	23	8.5	0	0	2	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0

Appendix F

Table F  
Total number of incidents by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
School		School Number	School	N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2022	Charter Alternative	5233	ACADEMIC SOLUTIONS ACADEMY A	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5233	ACADEMIC SOLUTIONS ACADEMY A	358	1	0.3	0	0	4	1.1	0	0	2	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Alternative	5028	ACADEMIC SOLUTIONS HIGH SCHOOL	275	0	0	0	0	6	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alternative	5028	ACADEMIC SOLUTIONS HIGH SCHOOL	342	0	0	0	0	2	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5028	ACADEMIC SOLUTIONS HIGH SCHOOL	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Alternative	5009	ANDREWS HIGH SCHOOL	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alternative	5009	ANDREWS HIGH SCHOOL	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5009	ANDREWS HIGH SCHOOL	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Alternative	5209	ASCEND CAREER ACADEMY	337	21	6.2	2	0.6	139	41.2	0	0	27	8	0	0	1	0.3	0	0
2022	Charter Alternative	5209	ASCEND CAREER ACADEMY	301	6	2	0	0	18	6	0	0	2	0.7	0	0	1	0.3	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5209	ASCEND CAREER ACADEMY	342	0	0	0	0	24	7	0	0	14	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alternative	5053	SUNED HIGH OF SOUTH BROWARD	416	0	0	1	0.2	2	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5053	SUNED HIGH OF SOUTH BROWARD	573	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	5	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Alternative	5861	SUNED HIGH SCH OF NO BROWARD	534	0	0	0	0	8	1.5	0	0	4	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alternative	5861	SUNED HIGH SCH OF NO BROWARD	641	2	0.3	5	0.8	24	3.7	4	0.6	6	0.9	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5861	SUNED HIGH SCH OF NO BROWARD	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Alternative	5060	SUNFIRE HIGH SCHOOL	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alternative	5060	SUNFIRE HIGH SCHOOL	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5060	SUNFIRE HIGH SCHOOL	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	Charter Alternative	5481	SUNRISE HIGH SCHOOL	587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alternative	5481	SUNRISE HIGH SCHOOL	706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alternative	5481	SUNRISE HIGH SCHOOL	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total Population				Internal		External		AES		Multiple Suspension		Total		Black		Hispanic		White							
School Year	School scht	School Number	School	N	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# Students	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students	%	# of	# Students				
					Suspensions	Suspended		Suspensions	Suspended		Suspensions	Suspended		Suspended	Suspensions	Suspended		Suspensions	Suspended		Suspensions	Suspended		Suspensions	Suspended	Suspensions	Suspended		
2019 Elementary	2511	ATLANTIC WEST ELEMENTARY	707	63	23	3.3	1	1	0.1	22	9	1.3	15	2.1	86	24	3.4	399	73	19	4.8	195	9	3	1.5	62	4	2	3.2
2022 Elementary	2511	ATLANTIC WEST ELEMENTARY	618	20	17	2.8	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	3	0.5	22	18	2.9	368	18	14	3.8	175	4	4	2.3	41	0	0	0.0
2023 Elementary	2511	ATLANTIC WEST ELEMENTARY	628	9	8	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	9	8	1.3	361	5	5	1.4	200	3	2	1.0	36	0	0	0.0
2019 Elementary	2001	BANYAN ELEMENTARY	617	12	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	2	1	0.2	3	0.5	14	4	0.6	391	14	4	1.0	148	0	0	0.0	45	0	0	0.0
2022 Elementary	2001	BANYAN ELEMENTARY	483	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4	322	1	1	0.3	121	1	1	0.8	27	0	0	0.0
2023 Elementary	2001	BANYAN ELEMENTARY	421	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0.0	3	3	0.7	269	2	2	0.7	108	1	1	0.9	30	0	0	0.0
2019 Elementary	0641	BAYVIEW ELEMENTARY	621	6	5	0.8	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	2	0.3	8	5	0.8	24	1	1	4.2	133	0	0	0.0	407	7	4	1.0
2022 Elementary	0641	BAYVIEW ELEMENTARY	586	16	5	0.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	4	0.7	18	5	0.9	22	2	1	4.5	140	0	0	0.0	369	16	4	1.1
2023 Elementary	0641	BAYVIEW ELEMENTARY	599	8	3	0.5	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	10	5	0.8	23	1	1	4.3	131	1	1	0.8	394	7	2	0.5
2019 Elementary	0201	BENNETT ELEMENTARY	320	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	2	0.6	1	0.3	3	2	0.6	169	3	2	1.2	83	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0
2022 Elementary	0201	BENNETT ELEMENTARY	301	8	7	2.3	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	9	8	2.7	162	7	6	3.7	88	0	0	0.0	41	2	2	4.9
2023 Elementary	0201	BENNETT ELEMENTARY	309	14	10	3.2	2	2	0.6	0	0	0.0	2	0.6	16	12	3.9	155	9	8	5.2	108	1	1	0.9	41	6	3	7.3
2019 Elementary	0341	BETHUNE MARY M ELEMENTARY	398	28	10	2.5	10	5	1.3	12	5	1.3	10	2.5	50	10	2.5	302	44	8	2.6	66	3	1	1.5	20	3	1	5.0
2022 Elementary	0341	BETHUNE MARY M ELEMENTARY	399	12	4	1.0	4	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	2	0.5	16	4	1.0	284	3	2	0.7	79	13	2	2.5	23	0	0	0.0
2023 Elementary	0341	BETHUNE MARY M ELEMENTARY	408	13	8	2.0	2	2	0.5	2	2	0.5	2	0.5	17	11	2.7	282	14	8	2.8	86	2	2	2.3	26	0	0	0.0
2019 Elementary	0971	BOULEVARD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	664	13	9	1.4	4	4	0.6	3	3	0.5	4	0.6	20	13	2	144	9	6	4.2	397	8	5	1.3	68	3	2	2.9
2022 Elementary	0971	BOULEVARD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	604	16	7	1.2	1	1	0.2	11	6	1	5	0.8	28	10	1.7	121	11	5	4.1	392	17	5	1.3	50	0	0	0
2023 Elementary	0971	BOULEVARD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	593	17	9	1.5	4	4	0.7	3	2	0.3	4	0.7	24	11	1.9	132	6	2	1.5	382	13	8	2.1	43	5	1	2.3
2019 Elementary	0811	BROADVIEW ELEMENTARY	811	32	12	1.5	8	3	0.4	7	7	0.9	7	0.9	47	16	2	382	40	10	2.6	341	6	5	1.5	45	1	1	2.2
2022 Elementary	0811	BROADVIEW ELEMENTARY	732	21	16	2.2	20	4	0.5	5	3	0.4	6	0.8	46	19	2.6	316	44	17	5.4	345	2	2	0.6	38	0	0	0
2023 Elementary	0811	BROADVIEW ELEMENTARY	747	61	26	3.5	7	3	0.4	1	1	0.1	10	1.3	69	28	3.7	335	56	19	5.7	345	12	8	2.3	35	1	1	2.9
2019 Elementary	0501	BROWARD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	400	7	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0.3	2	0.5	8	5	1.3	380	8	5	1.3	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
2022 Elementary	0501	BROWARD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	326	25	21	6.4	4	4	1.2	1	1	0.3	4	1.2	30	25	7.7	299	29	24	8	18	1	1	5.6	5	0	0	0
2023 Elementary	0501	BROWARD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	301	35	21	7	4	4	1.3	2	1	0.3	8	2.7	41	22	7.3	275	39	20	7.3	20	1	1	5	2	0	0	0
2019 Elementary	1461	CASTLE HILL ELEMENTARY	618	25	10	1.6	3	3	0.5	16	12	1.9	7	1.1	44	21	3.4	598	44	21	3.5	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2022 Elementary	1461	CASTLE HILL ELEMENTARY	583	35	25	4.3	3	3	0.5	2	2	0.3	7	1.2	40	27	4.6	546	33	25	4.6	30	7	2	6.7	2	0	0	0
2023 Elementary	1461	CASTLE HILL ELEMENTARY	576	37	23	4	11	3	0.5	2	2	0.3	9	1.6	50	24	4.2	542	50	24	4.4	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2019 Elementary	2641	CENTRAL PARK ELEMENTARY	916	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	122	0	0	0	350	1	1	0.3	289	0	0	0
2022 Elementary	2641	CENTRAL PARK ELEMENTARY	782	19	17	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.3	19	17	2.2	113	3	3	2.7	292	6	5	1.7	260	8	7	2.7
2023 Elementary	2641	CENTRAL PARK ELEMENTARY	758	9	9	1.2	2	2	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	1.5	122	2	2	1.6	290	7	7	2.4	239	0	0	0
2019 Elementary	3771	CHALLENGER ELEMENTARY	1059	12	9	0.8	3	3	0.3	15	9	0.8	8	0.8	30	17	1.6	461	21	10	2.2	363	4	4	1.1	151	2	1	0.7
2022 Elementary	3771	CHALLENGER ELEMENTARY	948	20	10	1.1	0	0	0	7	2	0.2	4	0.4	27	10	1.1	464	27	10	2.2	293	0	0	0	115	0	0	0
2023 Elementary	3771	CHALLENGER ELEMENTARY	947	54	23	2.4	0	0	0	35	11	1.2	14	1.5	89	25	2.6	470	76	17	3.6	303	10	5	1.7	107	1	1	0.9
2019 Elementary	2961	CHAPEL TRAIL ELEMENTARY	835	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	117	0	0	0	470	1	1	0.2	186	0	0	0
2022 Elementary	2961	CHAPEL TRAIL ELEMENTARY	835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	517	0	0	0	152	0	0	0
2023 Elementary	2961	CHAPEL TRAIL ELEMENTARY	768	2	2	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.3	112	0	0	0	463	2	2	0.4	140	0	0	0
2019 Elementary	3221	CHARLES DREW ELEMENTARY	592	16	14	2.4	18	10	1.7	20	13	2.2	13	2.2	54	26	4.4	395	49	23	5.8	172	4	2	1.2	16	0	0	0
2022 Elementary	3221	CHARLES DREW ELEMENTARY	506	36	20	4	0	0	0	1	1	0.2	4	0.8	37	20	4	301	35	18	6	189	1	1					

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

G-2

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total Populat ion	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
School Year	School sch	School Number	School	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total		Populati		Internal		External		AES		Multiple		Suspension		Total		Black		Hispanic		White						
School	Year	School	Number	School	N	# of	Suspens	# of	Students	# of	Suspens	# of	Students	# of	Suspens	# of	Students	# of	Suspens	# of	Students	# of	Suspens	# of	Students					
						ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed	ions	ed					
						%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%					
2023	Elementary	3181	INDIAN TRACE ELEMENTARY	711	12	11	1.5	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	14	13	1.8	42	3	3	7.1	400	9	8	2	215	2	2	0.9
2019	Elementary	1971	JAMES S. HUNT ELEMENTARY	665	24	15	2.3	20	10	1.5	3	2	0.3	9	1.4	47	20	3	350	35	14	4	254	1	1	0.4	35	8	2	5.7
2022	Elementary	1971	JAMES S. HUNT ELEMENTARY	524	32	22	4.2	1	1	0.2	3	2	0.4	8	1.5	36	23	4.4	305	31	19	6.2	178	4	3	1.7	24	1	1	4.2
2023	Elementary	1971	JAMES S. HUNT ELEMENTARY	549	9	9	1.6	1	1	0.2	2	2	0.4	0	0	12	12	2.2	314	8	8	2.5	190	3	3	1.6	28	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	0831	LAKE FOREST ELEMENTARY	744	10	8	1.1	4	3	0.4	7	4	0.5	5	0.7	21	10	1.3	480	12	7	1.5	233	9	3	1.3	15	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	0831	LAKE FOREST ELEMENTARY	587	15	15	2.6	0	0	0	1	1	0.2	1	0.2	16	15	2.6	357	11	10	2.8	200	4	4	2	16	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	0831	LAKE FOREST ELEMENTARY	623	17	14	2.2	5	3	0.5	1	1	0.2	4	0.6	23	17	2.7	393	17	13	3.3	195	6	4	2.1	20	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3591	LAKESIDE ELEMENTARY	783	8	6	0.8	2	2	0.3	2	2	0.3	3	0.4	12	9	1.1	159	3	2	1.3	445	5	4	0.9	97	1	1	1
2022	Elementary	3591	LAKESIDE ELEMENTARY	684	13	10	1.5	2	1	0.1	0	0	0	3	0.4	15	10	1.5	143	3	2	1.4	394	12	8	2	68	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3591	LAKESIDE ELEMENTARY	683	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.1	10	7	1	164	3	3	1.8	369	3	3	0.8	64	4	1	1.6
2019	Elementary	0621	LARKDALE ELEMENTARY	423	42	18	4.3	18	10	2.4	53	19	4.5	20	4.7	113	28	6.6	404	109	27	6.7	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	0621	LARKDALE ELEMENTARY	388	101	48	12.4	13	8	2.1	37	22	5.7	31	8	151	55	14.2	364	151	55	15.1	16	0	0	0				
2023	Elementary	0621	LARKDALE ELEMENTARY	389	57	38	9.8	5	4	1	74	24	6.2	24	6.2	136	47	12.1	367	134	45	12.3	13	1	1	7.7				
2019	Elementary	1381	LAUDERHILL P. T. ELEMENTARY	698	10	8	1.1	11	11	1.6	12	10	1.4	7	1	33	23	3.3	653	33	23	3.5	21	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	1381	LAUDERHILL P. T. ELEMENTARY	533	20	17	3.2	2	2	0.4	3	2	0.4	4	0.8	25	20	3.8	480	22	17	3.5	33	1	1	3	4	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	1381	LAUDERHILL P. T. ELEMENTARY	536	21	18	3.4	6	5	0.9	3	2	0.4	4	0.7	30	23	4.3	477	26	22	4.6	33	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3821	LIBERTY ELEMENTARY	1029	4	3	0.3	1	1	0.1	6	5	0.5	1	0.1	11	8	0.8	527	7	4	0.8	236	3	3	1.3	177	1	1	0.6
2022	Elementary	3821	LIBERTY ELEMENTARY	906	35	21	2.3	6	5	0.6	19	12	1.3	10	1.1	60	31	3.4	501	46	25	5	215	2	1	0.5	115	12	5	4.3
2023	Elementary	3821	LIBERTY ELEMENTARY	825	30	22	2.7	1	1	0.1	18	7	0.8	5	0.6	49	26	3.2	447	45	22	4.9	232	2	2	0.9	95	2	2	2.1
2019	Elementary	1091	LLOYD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	582	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	0.2	8	7	1.2	250	6	5	2	297	1	1	0.3	19	1	1	5.3
2022	Elementary	1091	LLOYD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	499	4	4	0.8	3	3	0.6	0	0	0	2	0.4	7	5	1	229	3	2	0.9	232	4	3	1.3	23	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	1091	LLOYD ESTATES ELEMENTARY	477	4	3	0.6	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	2	0.4	5	3	0.6	236	4	2	0.8	210	1	1	0.5	23	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	3841	MANATEE BAY ELEMENTARY	1285	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	68	0	0	0	709	1	1	0.1	309	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3841	MANATEE BAY ELEMENTARY	1144	6	6	0.5	2	2	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0.7	75	1	1	1.3	650	5	5	0.8	235	1	1	0.4
2023	Elementary	3841	MANATEE BAY ELEMENTARY	1141	16	13	1.1	3	3	0.3	0	0	0	5	0.4	19	14	1.2	72	1	1	1.4	671	13	10	1.5	243	1	1	0.4
2019	Elementary	2741	MAPLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	738	3	2	0.3	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	1	0.1	4	3	0.4	208	3	2	1	277	1	1	0.4	194	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2741	MAPLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	620	38	27	4.4	12	6	1	0	0	0	8	1.3	50	30	4.8	177	29	18	10.2	235	10	7	3	158	9	3	1.9
2023	Elementary	2741	MAPLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	582	9	7	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	9	7	1.2	155	3	3	1.9	244	6	4	1.6	142	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1161	MARGATE ELEMENTARY	1015	17	11	1.1	0	0	0	17	8	0.8	6	0.6	34	13	1.3	378	23	8	2.1	323	3	1	0.3	229	7	3	1.3
2022	Elementary	1161	MARGATE ELEMENTARY	1023	41	28	2.7	0	0	0	10	8	0.8	14	1.4	51	33	3.2	403	26	20	5	338	8	5	1.5	204	10	5	2.5
2023	Elementary	1161	MARGATE ELEMENTARY	1017	36	20	2	1	1	0.1	5	4	0.4	4	0.4	42	22	2.2	404	23	12	3	343	8	4	1.2	191	9	4	2.1
2019	Elementary	0841	MCNAB ELEMENTARY	664	10	9	1.4	6	4	0.6	8	7	1.1	4	0.6	24	14	2.1	108	6	5	4.6	209	4	2	1	302	11	5	1.7
2022	Elementary	0841	MCNAB ELEMENTARY	646	41	24	3.7	0	0	0	7	4	0.6	8	1.2	48	26	4	104	2	2	1.9	202	26	10	5	299	19	13	4.3
2023	Elementary	0841	MCNAB ELEMENTARY	638	20	16	2.5	1	1	0.2	8	4	0.6	3	0.5	29	19	3	100	1	1	1	204	15	6	2.9	295	12	11	3.7
2019	Elementary	0761	MEADOWBROOK ELEMENTARY	721	2	1	0.1	0	0	0	6	5	0.7	2																

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total		Populati		Internal		External		AES		Multiple		Total		Black		Hispanic		White	

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total Populat ion	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White					
					# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	
School Year	School sch	School Number	School	N																											
2022 Elementary	2661	PEMBROKE LAKES ELEMENTARY	741	11	8	1.1	3	3	0.4	0	0	0	4	0.5	14	10	1.3	113	0	0	0	445	11	8	1.8	151	3	2	1.3		
2023 Elementary	2661	PEMBROKE LAKES ELEMENTARY	710	7	4	0.6	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	9	6	0.8	120	1	1	0.8	402	7	4	1	152	1	1	0.7		
2019 Elementary	1221	PEMBROKE PINES ELEMENTARY	606	11	11	1.8	0	0	0	17	11	1.8	6	1	28	17	2.8	215	15	6	2.8	269	6	4	1.5	78	4	4	5.1		
2022 Elementary	1221	PEMBROKE PINES ELEMENTARY	612	47	25	4.1	7	7	1.1	19	13	2.1	11	1.8	73	39	6.4	225	53	22	9.8	295	17	14	4.7	46	2	2	4.3		
2023 Elementary	1221	PEMBROKE PINES ELEMENTARY	611	41	22	3.6	7	6	1	12	7	1.1	9	1.5	60	26	4.3	219	34	15	6.8	312	19	9	2.9	42	0	0	0		
2019 Elementary	0931	PETERS ELEMENTARY	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	1	1	0.1	289	1	1	0.3	219	0	0	0	128	0	0	0		
2022 Elementary	0931	PETERS ELEMENTARY	625	20	17	2.7	0	0	0	5	5	0.8	5	0.8	25	19	3	323	15	12	3.7	177	5	4	2.3	74	5	3	4.1		
2023 Elementary	0931	PETERS ELEMENTARY	596	23	15	2.5	0	0	0	6	5	0.8	7	1.2	29	20	3.4	316	22	15	4.7	166	1	1	0.6	66	4	2	3		
2019 Elementary	2861	PINES LAKES ELEMENTARY	535	6	6	1.1	6	4	0.7	3	3	0.6	1	0.2	15	12	2.2	192	12	9	4.7	268	2	2	0.7	46	1	1	2.2		
2022 Elementary	2861	PINES LAKES ELEMENTARY	556	89	54	9.7	8	6	1.1	1	1	0.2	25	4.5	98	57	10.3	214	47	30	14	272	42	21	7.7	49	9	6	12.2		
2023 Elementary	2861	PINES LAKES ELEMENTARY	505	67	37	7.3	0	0	0	2	1	0.2	14	2.8	69	37	7.3	197	43	23	11.7	251	24	12	4.8	39	2	2	5.1		
2019 Elementary	2811	PINEWOOD ELEMENTARY	568	21	16	2.8	3	3	0.5	25	12	2.1	10	1.8	49	23	4	442	40	18	4.1	82	9	5	6.1	21	0	0	0		
2022 Elementary	2811	PINEWOOD ELEMENTARY	655	5	5	0.8	0	0	0	3	3	0.5	1	0.2	8	7	1.1	508	8	7	1.4	93	0	0	0	27	0	0	0		
2023 Elementary	2811	PINEWOOD ELEMENTARY	666	38	24	3.6	7	4	0.6	10	7	1.1	12	1.8	55	29	4.4	510	40	25	4.9	88	13	3	3.4	45	0	0	0		
2019 Elementary	0941	PLANTATION ELEMENTARY	647	40	18	2.8	6	5	0.8	28	17	2.6	19	2.9	74	23	3.6	567	66	20	3.5	49	4	1	2	15	0	0	0		
2022 Elementary	0941	PLANTATION ELEMENTARY	585	35	21	3.6	2	2	0.3	3	3	0.5	7	1.2	40	23	3.9	525	38	21	4	38	0	0	0	9	0	0	0		
2023 Elementary	0941	PLANTATION ELEMENTARY	558	8	7	1.3	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	1	0.2	10	9	1.6	484	9	8	1.7	50	0	0	0	11	0	0	0		
2019 Elementary	1251	PLANTATION PARK ELEMENTARY	562	2	2	0.4	0	0	0	2	2	0.4	0	0	4	4	0.7	153	2	2	1.3	147	1	1	0.7	180	1	1	0.6		
2022 Elementary	1251	PLANTATION PARK ELEMENTARY	500	19	11	2.2	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	6	1.2	21	13	2.6	121	15	8	6.6	161	3	2	1.2	176	1	1	0.6		
2023 Elementary	1251	PLANTATION PARK ELEMENTARY	532	15	12	2.3	0	0	0	2	2	0.4	4	0.8	17	12	2.3	126	14	9	7.1	189	0	0	0	180	3	3	1.7		
2019 Elementary	0751	POMPANO BEACH ELEMENTARY	522	12	9	1.7	6	5	1	20	15	2.9	8	1.5	38	24	4.6	334	34	21	6.3	124	2	2	1.6	44	2	1	2.3		
2022 Elementary	0751	POMPANO BEACH ELEMENTARY	469	12	5	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.4	12	5	1.1	298	6	3	1	124	1	1	0.8	30	5	1	3.3		
2023 Elementary	0751	POMPANO BEACH ELEMENTARY	489	18	12	2.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0.6	18	12	2.5	284	16	11	3.9	152	0	0	0	30	0	0	0		
2019 Elementary	3121	QUIET WATERS ELEMENTARY	1224	6	5	0.4	3	3	0.2	7	5	0.4	2	0.2	16	12	1	244	10	7	2.9	554	5	4	0.7	323	1	1	0.3		
2022 Elementary	3121	QUIET WATERS ELEMENTARY	1162	38	31	2.7	7	6	0.5	1	1	0.1	5	0.4	46	36	3.1	287	19	14	4.9	530	11	11	2.1	274	13	8	2.9		
2023 Elementary	3121	QUIET WATERS ELEMENTARY	1138	36	32	2.8	4	4	0.4	1	1	0.1	5	0.4	41	36	3.2	269	10	10	3.7	540	18	16	3	264	11	8	3		
2019 Elementary	2721	RAMBLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	894	7	5	0.6	6	4	0.4	0	0	0	3	0.3	13	8	0.9	280	9	6	2.1	313	0	0	0	241	4	2	0.8		
2022 Elementary	2721	RAMBLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	749	21	16	2.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	5	0.7	22	16	2.1	258	11	7	2.7	278	6	5	1.8	161	5	4	2.5		
2023 Elementary	2721	RAMBLEWOOD ELEMENTARY	749	12	10	1.3	3	3	0.4	1	1	0.1	2	0.3	16	13	1.7	224	10	9	4	297	4	2	0.7	168	1	1	0.6		
2019 Elementary	2891	RIVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	1093	3	3	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.3	66	1	1	1.5	295	2	2	0.7	576	0	0	0		
2022 Elementary	2891	RIVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	1148	3	3	0.3	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	4	4	0.3	69	0	0	0	366	2	2	0.5	556	1	1	0.2		
2023 Elementary	2891	RIVERGLADES ELEMENTARY	1144	12	11	1	5	3	0.3	0	0	0	2	0.2	17	12	1	74	0	0	0	377	8	8	2.1	546	9	4	0.7		
2019 Elementary	0151	RIVERLAND ELEMENTARY	573	16	5	0.9	14	7	1.2	7	6	1	8	1.4	37	14	2.4	248	30	10	4	291	3								

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

School Year	School scht	School Number	School	Total Populati on	Internal		External		AES		Multiple Suspension		Total		Black		Hispanic		White											
				# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%									
				N												N			N			N								
2022	Elementary	3401	SAWGRASS ELEMENTARY	961	42	33	3.4	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	8	0.8	43	34	3.5	248	22	15	6	390	16	14	3.6	233	4	4	1.7
2023	Elementary	3401	SAWGRASS ELEMENTARY	873	51	39	4.5	1	1	0.1	2	2	0.2	10	1.1	54	41	4.7	208	15	10	4.8	363	22	16	4.4	229	14	12	5.2
2019	Elementary	2871	SEA CASTLE ELEMENTARY	876	2	2	0.2	0	0	0	8	5	0.6	1	0.1	10	6	0.7	610	9	5	0.8	194	1	1	0.5	16	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	2871	SEA CASTLE ELEMENTARY	868	22	21	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.1	22	21	2.4	600	19	18	3	195	2	2	1	16	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	2871	SEA CASTLE ELEMENTARY	875	14	12	1.4	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	1	0.1	15	13	1.5	587	13	11	1.9	219	2	2	0.9	11	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1811	SHERIDAN HILLS ELEMENTARY	500	0	0	0	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	0	0	2	2	0.4	110	2	2	1.8	256	0	0	0	91	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	1811	SHERIDAN HILLS ELEMENTARY	464	14	12	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	14	12	2.6	110	11	9	8.2	245	1	1	0.4	77	1	1	1.3
2023	Elementary	1811	SHERIDAN HILLS ELEMENTARY	462	11	8	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.4	11	8	1.7	117	7	4	3.4	248	3	3	1.2	66	0	0	0
2019	Elementary	1321	SHERIDAN PARK ELEMENTARY	721	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	4	4	0.6	1	0.1	5	4	0.6	118	0	0	0	356	3	2	0.6	181	2	2	1.1
2022	Elementary	1321	SHERIDAN PARK ELEMENTARY	612	14	10	1.6	0	0	0	2	2	0.3	3	0.5	16	11	1.8	113	7	4	3.5	302	8	6	2	149	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	1321	SHERIDAN PARK ELEMENTARY	536	9	9	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	1.7	94	3	3	3.2	281	3	3	1.1	123	3	3	2.4
2019	Elementary	3371	SILVER LAKES ELEMENTARY	421	2	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.2	2	1	0.2	116	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	61	0	0	0
2022	Elementary	3371	SILVER LAKES ELEMENTARY	360	4	3	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.3	4	3	0.8	115	2	2	1.7	195	2	1	0.5	25	0	0	0
2023	Elementary	3371	SILVER LAKES ELEMENTARY	375	7	6	1.6	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.3	2	0.5	9	7	1.9	125	3	3	2.4	197	5	3	1.5	30	1	1	3.3
2019	Elementary	3491	SILVER PALMS ELEMENTARY	627	4	3	0.5	0	0	0	5	4	0.6	2	0.3	9	7	1.1	121	5	4	3.3	337	1	1					

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

			Total Populat ion	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White					
School Year	School scht	School Number	School	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%
2022 Elementary		1621	VILLAGE ELEMENTARY	591	37	23	3.9	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	6	1	39	24	4.1	489	35	21	4.3	69	2	2	2.9	15	2	1	6.7
2023 Elementary		1621	VILLAGE ELEMENTARY	621	25	20	3.2	1	1	0.2	4	2	0.3	6	1	30	21	3.4	525	30	21	4	68	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		3321	VIRGINIA S. YOUNG ELEMENTARY	612	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2	170	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	314	1	1	0.3
2022 Elementary		3321	VIRGINIA S. YOUNG ELEMENTARY	604	22	17	2.8	1	1	0.2	2	2	0.3	5	0.8	25	18	3	157	20	13	8.3	113	1	1	0.9	281	4	4	1.4
2023 Elementary		3321	VIRGINIA S. YOUNG ELEMENTARY	612	23	12	2	1	1	0.2	4	4	0.7	6	1	28	14	2.3	153	25	11	7.2	106	1	1	0.9	295	2	2	0.7
2019 Elementary		0321	WALKER ELEMENTARY	810	95	37	4.6	25	15	1.9	50	17	2.1	29	3.6	170	42	5.2	757	170	42	5.5	17	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		0321	WALKER ELEMENTARY	688	48	25	3.6	1	1	0.1	2	2	0.3	14	2	51	25	3.6	652	49	24	3.7	14	0	0	0	19	2	1	5.3
2023 Elementary		0321	WALKER ELEMENTARY	540	7	7	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	1.3	504	6	6	1.2	16	0	0	0	17	1	1	5.9
2019 Elementary		0511	WATKINS ELEMENTARY	584	6	3	0.5	5	5	0.9	5	4	0.7	1	0.2	16	11	1.9	425	16	11	2.6	134	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		0511	WATKINS ELEMENTARY	434	23	15	3.5	1	1	0.2	2	1	0.2	5	1.2	26	15	3.5	307	22	11	3.6	103	4	4	3.9	14	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		0511	WATKINS ELEMENTARY	433	13	10	2.3	0	0	0	2	1	0.2	3	0.7	15	11	2.5	286	12	9	3.1	129	2	1	0.8	12	1	1	8.3
2019 Elementary		2881	WELLEBY ELEMENTARY	783	2	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	4	3	0.4	2	0.3	7	4	0.5	329	5	2	0.6	292	1	1	0.3	103	1	1	1
2022 Elementary		2881	WELLEBY ELEMENTARY	618	24	9	1.5	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	3	0.5	25	10	1.6	253	13	7	2.8	251	11	2	0.8	57	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		2881	WELLEBY ELEMENTARY	584	26	15	2.6	10	4	0.7	0	0	0	8	1.4	36	16	2.7	252	20	9	3.6	225	15	6	2.7	54	1	1	1.9
2019 Elementary		0161	WEST HOLLYWOOD ELEMENTARY	525	139	13	2.5	1	1	0.2	9	8	1.5	11	2.1	149	18	3.4	150	29	5	3.3	287	64	9	3.1	41	55	3	7.3
2022 Elementary		0161	WEST HOLLYWOOD ELEMENTARY	462	11	8	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.4	11	8	1.7	136	4	2	1.5	280	4	4	1.4	28	3	2	7.1
2023 Elementary		0161	WEST HOLLYWOOD ELEMENTARY	484	3	3	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.6	124	2	2	1.6	311	1	1	0.3	27	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		2681	WESTCHESTER ELEMENTARY	1206	18	4	0.3	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	2	0.2	19	5	0.4	300	13	2	0.7	435	4	1	0.2	327	2	2	0.6
2022 Elementary		2681	WESTCHESTER ELEMENTARY	1204	7	7	0.6	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0.7	319	4	4	1.3	491	2	2	0.4	261	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		2681	WESTCHESTER ELEMENTARY	1192	8	7	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.1	8	7	0.6	320	2	2	0.6	493	2	2	0.4	255	2	2	0.8
2019 Elementary		0631	WESTWOOD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	694	18	17	2.4	33	23	3.3	23	17	2.4	13	1.9	74	44	6.3	578	72	42	7.3	92	2	2	2.2	10	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		0631	WESTWOOD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	547	70	42	7.7	14	13	2.4	16	9	1.6	23	4.2	100	49	9	462	100	49	10.6	66	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		0631	WESTWOOD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	524	71	37	7.1	18	12	2.3	28	6	1.1	19	3.6	117	41	7.8	447	114	39	8.7	58	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
2019 Elementary		0191	WILTON MANORS ELEMENTARY	625	12	6	1	1	1	0.2	9	7	1.1	4	0.6	22	10	1.6	315	18	7	2.2	151	1	1	0.7	124	3	2	1.6
2022 Elementary		0191	WILTON MANORS ELEMENTARY	636	34	24	3.8	3	3	0.5	1	1	0.2	8	1.3	38	27	4.2	308	32	23	7.5	186	6	4	2.2	108	0	0	0
2023 Elementary		0191	WILTON MANORS ELEMENTARY	600	26	21	3.5	2	2	0.3	0	0	0	5	0.8	28	21	3.5	280	17	12	4.3	178	2	1	0.6	104	9	8	7.7
2019 Elementary		3091	WINSTON PARK ELEMENTARY	1256	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.2	247	0	0	0	479	2	2	0.4	398	0	0	0
2022 Elementary		3091	WINSTON PARK ELEMENTARY	1072	6	6	0.6	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.7	275	3	3	1.1	399	3	3	0.8	295	1	1	0.3
2023 Elementary		3091	WINSTON PARK ELEMENTARY	1087	15	13	1.2	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	1	0.1	16	14	1.3	301	10	8	2.7	422	5	5	1.2	265	1	1	0.4
2019 Middle		1791	APOLLO MIDDLE	1492	457	220	14.7	34	25	1.7	56	39	2.6	103	6.9	547	237	15.9	507	289	116	22.9	677	196	91	13.4	204	50	22	10.8
2022 Middle		1791	APOLLO MIDDLE	1424	444	241	16.9	87	62	4.4	106	65	4.6	123	8.6	637	287	20.2	479	335	131	27.3	693	241	124	17.9	165	38	22	13.3
2023 Middle		1791	APOLLO MIDDLE	1305	425	248	19	77	45	3.4	211	104	8	146	11.2	713	290	22.2	432	386	132	30.6	664	291	138	20.8	131	17	13	9.9
2019 Middle		0343	ATTUCKS MIDDLE	909	173	116	12.8	18	16	1.8	108	74	8.1																	

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total Populati on	Internal		External		AES		Multiple Suspension		Total		Black			Hispanic			White									
School Year	School scht	School Number	School	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%
2022	Middle	3051	FOREST GLEN MIDDLE	1234	273	146	11.8	63	46	3.7	105	65	5.3	80	6.5	441	191	15.5	510	295	120	23.5	394	63	43	10.9	231	52	20	8.7
2023	Middle	3051	FOREST GLEN MIDDLE	1196	553	240	20.1	90	56	4.7	157	85	7.1	143	12	800	275	23	450	490	143	31.8	436	204	83	19	217	52	32	14.7
2019	Middle	2021	GLADES MIDDLE	1468	213	124	8.4	36	29	2	86	66	4.5	71	4.8	335	168	11.4	527	166	85	16.1	635	130	63	9.9	139	28	11	7.9
2022	Middle	2021	GLADES MIDDLE	1397	101	68	4.9	92	61	4.4	34	30	2.1	45	3.2	227	135	9.7	574	162	86	15	566	53	38	6.7	89	6	6	6.7
2023	Middle	2021	GLADES MIDDLE	1260	280	172	13.7	83	56	4.4	45	33	2.6	85	6.7	408	211	16.7	514	260	125	24.3	511	119	66	12.9	78	10	7	9
2019	Middle	3471	INDIAN RIDGE MIDDLE	2080	265	173	8.3	81	64	3.1	156	82	3.9	102	4.9	502	235	11.3	157	54	24	15.3	859	237	111	12.9	924	196	90	9.7
2022	Middle	3471	INDIAN RIDGE MIDDLE	2123	196	132	6.2	74	57	2.7	58	37	1.7	55	2.6	328	189	8.9	144	46	17	11.8	1036	141	98	9.5	798	119	65	8.1
2023	Middle	3471	INDIAN RIDGE MIDDLE	2107	263	161	7.6	96	75	3.6	28	27	1.3	83	3.9	387	216	10.3	167	48	30	18	1067	181	106	9.9	726	141	70	9.6
2019	Middle	2121	JAMES S. RICKARDS MIDDLE	981	535	202	20.6	55	45	4.6	212	102	10.4	139	14.2	802	239	24.4	302	455	122	40.4	471	213	81	17.2	163	115	27	16.6
2022	Middle	2121	JAMES S. RICKARDS MIDDLE	925	246	138	14.9	92	56	6.1	157	83	9	93	10.1	495	189	20.4	232	186	60	25.9	548	260	105	19.2	121	44	20	16.5
2023	Middle	2121	JAMES S. RICKARDS MIDDLE	861	269	156	18.1	86	51	5.9	136	83	9.6	106	12.3	491	213	24.7	239	194	78	32.6	494	235	109	22.1	94	45	18	19.1
2019	Middle	1701	LAUDERDALE LAKES MIDDLE	991	209	122	12.3	236	149	15	154	104	10.5	115	11.6	599	264	26.6	785	536	224	28.5	170	54	33	19.4	18	4	4	22.2
2022	Middle	1701	LAUDERDALE LAKES MIDDLE	980	310	189	19.3	68	54	5.5	348	170	17.3	151	15.4	726	276	28.2	797	616	245	30.7	138	95	25	18.1	23	9	3	13
2023	Middle	1701	LAUDERDALE LAKES MIDDLE	992	377	184	18.5	21	16	1.6	598	218	22	166	16.7	996	288	29	770	843	242	31.4	177	116	33	18.6	23	18	9	39.1
2019	Middle	3101	LYONS CREEK MIDDLE	2088	793	324	15.5	49	35	1.7	186	100	4.8	189	9.1	1028	352	16.9	395	422	113	28.6	834	363	137	16.4	708	194	85	12
2022	Middle	3101	LYONS CREEK MIDDLE	1877	656	326	17.4	93	64	3.4	165	85	4.5	178	9.5	914	368	19.6	430	390	142	33	778	291	122	15.7	522	193	81	15.5
2023	Middle	3101	LYONS CREEK MIDDLE	1852	639	332	17.9	55	48	2.6	221	129	7	195	10.5	915	380	20.5	450	342	136	30.2	790	302	136	17.2	464	225	82	17.7
2019	Middle	0581	MARGATE MIDDLE	1325	588	269	20.3	46	35	2.6	260	141	10.6	179	13.5	894	325	24.5	767	642	228	29.7	349	145	58	16.6	148	78	29	19.6
2022	Middle	0581	MARGATE MIDDLE	1360	482	237	17.4	22	15	1.1	355	176	12.9	171	12.6	859	308	22.6	828	653	224	27.1	355	119	53	14.9	101	59	21	20.8
2023	Middle	0581	MARGATE MIDDLE	1229	292	182	14.8	9	9	0.7	380	177	14.4	133	10.8	681	264	21.5	773	548	203	26.3	301	82	37	12.3	86	36	16	18.6
2019	Middle	0481	MCNICOL MIDDLE	830	396	214	25.8	77	60	7.2	68	44	5.3	109	13.1	541	246	29.6	592	458	205	34.6	179	59	28	15.6	35	12	7	20
2022	Middle	0481	MCNICOL MIDDLE	777	500	200	25.7	48	37	4.8	216	87	11.2	131	16.9	764	229	29.5	561	632	186	33.2	185	124	37	20	14	4	3	21.4
2023	Middle	0481	MCNICOL MIDDLE	751	551	239	31.8	108	63	8.4	218	102	13.6	169	22.5	877	275	36.6	513	761	223	43.5	190	91	38	20	33	10	8	24.2
2019	Middle	3911	NEW RENAISSANCE MIDDLE	1338	176	126	9.4	71	62	4.6	208	132	9.9	91	6.8	455	234	17.5	933	382	190	20.4	299	62	37	12.4	46	4	3	6.5
2022	Middle	3911	NEW RENAISSANCE MIDDLE	1299	144	83	6.4	53	41	3.2	148	104	8	75	5.8	345	173	13.3	893	311	154	17.2	332	28	13	3.9	24	2	2	8.3
2023	Middle	3911	NEW RENAISSANCE MIDDLE	1292	175	125	9.7	109	83	6.4	134	93	7.2	91	7	418	216	16.7	871	349	179	20.6	334	59	30	9	35	6	4	11.4
2019	Middle	0881	NEW RIVER MIDDLE	1721	714	334	19.4	109	87	5.1	344	186	10.8	206	12	1167	429	24.9	471	613	183	38.9	866	417	187	21.6	312	100	42	13.5
2022	Middle	0881	NEW RIVER MIDDLE	1700	704	342	20.1	186	125	7.4	315	196	11.5	256	15.1	1205	466	27.4	470	531	167	35.5	886	509	221	24.9	261	127	61	23.4
2023	Middle	0881	NEW RIVER MIDDLE	1758	524	302	17.2	86	71	4	211	130	7.4	162	9.2	821	381	21.7	466	440	160	34.3	944	274	160	16.9	264	83	48	18.2
2019	Middle	1311	NOVA MIDDLE	1306	411	191	14.6</																							

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total Populati on		Internal		External		AES		Multiple Suspension		Total		Black				Hispanic				White						
School Year	scht	School Number	School	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspend ed	%		
2023 Middle		1891	SEMINOLE MIDDLE	1146	397	238	20.8	32	22	1.9	204	115	10	133	11.6	633	284	24.8	404	344	141	34.9	364	129	66	18.1	284	137	61	21.5
2019 Middle		2971	SILVER LAKES MIDDLE	799	455	204	25.5	61	39	4.9	168	92	11.5	136	17	684	230	28.8	621	600	202	32.5	109	49	16	14.7	44	26	8	18.2
2022 Middle		2971	SILVER LAKES MIDDLE	789	179	108	13.7	50	42	5.3	137	89	11.3	74	9.4	366	176	22.3	581	286	142	24.4	143	47	22	15.4	30	12	4	13.3
2023 Middle		2971	SILVER LAKES MIDDLE	915	274	158	17.3	122	75	8.2	180	98	10.7	112	12.2	576	221	24.2	669	468	182	27.2	165	48	25	15.2	36	30	5	13.9
2019 Middle		3331	SILVER TRAIL MIDDLE	1539	271	145	9.4	5	5	0.3	71	54	3.5	72	4.7	347	167	10.9	181	69	27	14.9	798	162	83	10.4	436	96	48	11
2022 Middle		3331	SILVER TRAIL MIDDLE	1464	354	181	12.4	15	12	0.8	117	61	4.2	90	6.1	486	198	13.5	197	150	53	26.9	809	225	102	12.6	349	76	32	9.2
2023 Middle		3331	SILVER TRAIL MIDDLE	1342	324	163	12.1	22	19	1.4	108	71	5.3	82	6.1	454	201	15	172	154	43	25	758	191	102	13.5	288	64	37	12.8
2019 Middle		0251	SUNRISE MIDDLE	1436	290	137	9.5	110	65	4.5	192	104	7.2	100	7	592	214	14.9	687	535	171	24.9	296	31	23	7.8	392	24	18	4.6
2022 Middle		0251	SUNRISE MIDDLE	1316	360	198	15	151	87	6.6	104	61	4.6	117	8.9	615	256	19.5	626	502	185	29.6	317	62	35	11	303	32	25	8.3
2023 Middle		0251	SUNRISE MIDDLE	1342	512	259	19.3	163	110	8.2	317	160	11.9	177	13.2	992	363	27	632	818	250	39.6	360	124	74	20.6	284	43	32	11.3
2019 Middle		3151	TEQUESTA TRACE MIDDLE	1722	142	92	5.3	2	2	0.1	25	20	1.2	31	1.8	169	103	6	77	19	12	15.6	1072	98	60	5.6	467	41	23	4.9
2022 Middle		3151	TEQUESTA TRACE MIDDLE	1559	153	109	7	26	21	1.3	42	33	2.1	42	2.7	221	136	8.7	57	46	13	22.8	1069	133	93	8.7	330	30	22	6.7
2023 Middle		3151	TEQUESTA TRACE MIDDLE	1541	169	122	7.9	24	19	1.2	28	25	1.6	40	2.6	221	145	9.4	65	21	15	23.1	1085	155	103	9.5	296	37	21	7.1
2019 Middle		3001	WALTER C. YOUNG MIDDLE	1191	396	195	16.4	30	20	1.7	31	18	1.5	91	7.6	457	207	17.4	344	229	94	27.3	585	171	84	14.4	180	45	23	12.8
2022 Middle		3001	WALTER C. YOUNG MIDDLE	1085	267	152	14	27	24	2.2	70	50	4.6	80	7.4	364	178	16.4	330	204	84	25.5	558	120	69	12.4	111	25	17	15.3
2023 Middle		3001	WALTER C. YOUNG MIDDLE	967	251	164	17	29	26	2.7	89	54	5.6	82	8.5	369	194	20.1	302	187	89	29.5	500	151	86	17.2	96	18	13	13.5
2019 Middle		3871	WESTGLADES MIDDLE	1845	296	172	9.3	59	45	2.4	5	5	0.3	72	3.9	360	197	10.7	97	39	19	19.6	422	86	49	11.6	1095	205	111	10.1
2022 Middle		3871	WESTGLADES MIDDLE	1858	168	109	5.9	32	27	1.5	18	14	0.8	43	2.3	218	133	7.2	120	36	20	16.7	483	47	32	6.6	1003	112	69	6.9
2023 Middle		3871	WESTGLADES MIDDLE	1740	137	97	5.6	17	17	1	1	1	0.1	31	1.8	155	107	6.1	104	20	13	12.5	469	50	34	7.2	931	64	49	5.3
2019 Middle		2052	WESTPINE MIDDLE	1096	773	287	26.2	72	54	4.9	66	44	4	171	15.6	911	305	27.8	601	641	200	33.3	265	135	56	21.1	160	120	43	26.9
2022 Middle		2052	WESTPINE MIDDLE	1044	453	210	20.1	63	50	4.8	155	86	8.2	127	12.2	671	263	25.2	585	491	170	29.1	247	94	49	19.8	132	47	23	17.4
2023 Middle		2052	WESTPINE MIDDLE	1025	495	245	23.9	37	30	2.9	185	114	11.1	149	14.5	717	294	28.7	559	500	193	34.5	275	155	63	22.9	125	29	20	16
2019 Middle		1071	WILLIAM DANDY MIDDLE	1058	662	315	29.8	35	29	2.7	488	224	21.2	232	21.9	1185	379	35.8	969	1126	357	36.8	48	36	13	27.1	20	10	4	20
2022 Middle		1071	WILLIAM DANDY MIDDLE	974	396	248	25.5	264	136	14	97	52	5.3	159	16.3	757	312	32	886	735	303	34.2	60	13	6	10	9	3	2	22.2
2023 Middle		1071	WILLIAM DANDY MIDDLE	877	344	204	23.3	160	105	12	112	72	8.2	139	15.8	616	265	30.2	794	599	259	32.6	55	3	2	3.6	8	0	0	0
2019 High		2221	ATLANTIC TECHNICAL COLLEGE	675	36	26	3.9	0	0	0	5	5	0.7	7	1	41	29	4.3	343	32	20	5.8	160	4	4	2.5	106	5	5	4.7
2022 High		2221	ATLANTIC TECHNICAL COLLEGE	685	4	4	0.6	3	3	0.4	3	3	0.4	0	0	10	10	1.5	354	6	6	1.7	182	3	3	1.6	92	1	1	1.1
2023 High		2221	ATLANTIC TECHNICAL COLLEGE	684	11	10	1.5	0	0	0	2	2	0.3	1	0.1	13	12	1.8	367	7	7	1.9	181	5	4	2.2	89	1	1	1.1
2019 High		0361	BLANCHE ELY HIGH	2220	200	152	6.8	137	110	5	37	33	1.5	73	3.3	374	250	11.3	1731	313	201	11.6	377	43	35	9.3	80	8	7	8.8
2022 High		0361	BLANCHE ELY HIGH	2229	129	105	4.7	112	90	4	121	92	4.1	55	2.5	362	237	10.6	1633	281	182	11.1	484	68	48	9.9	78	6	4	5.1
2023 High		0361	BLANCHE ELY HIGH	2129	282	218	10.2	62	49	2.3	105	90	4.2	91	4.3	449	301	14.1	1521	388	260	17.1	499	51	33	6.6	78	8	6	7.7
2019 High		1741	BOYD H. ANDERSON HIGH	2007	345	271	13.5	22	20	1	322	223	11.1	155	7.7	689	408	20.3	1770	660	390	22	180	26	15	8.3	18	1	1	5.6
2022 High		1741	BOYD H. ANDERSON HIGH	23																										

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total		Populati		on		Internal		External		AES		Multiple		Suspension		Total		Black		Hispanic		White					
School	Year	scht	School	Number	School	N	# of		# of		# of		# of		# of		# of		# of		# of		# of		# of		# of				
							Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	Suspens	Students	
							ions	ed	%	ions	ed	%	ions	ed	%	ions	ed	%	ions	ed	%	ions	ed	%	ions	ed	%	ions	ed	%	
2019 High			1711	DEERFIELD BEACH HIGH	2639	525	285	10.8	45	40	1.5	322	194	7.4	190	7.2	892	414	15.7	1389	682	309	22.2	705	129	64	9.1	400	57	30	7.5
2022 High			1711	DEERFIELD BEACH HIGH	2583	311	209	8.1	31	29	1.1	278	183	7.1	133	5.1	620	325	12.6	1303	429	205	15.7	808	110	76	9.4	352	55	32	9.1
2023 High			1711	DEERFIELD BEACH HIGH	2461	312	210	8.5	1	1	0	203	153	6.2	104	4.2	516	305	12.4	1202	359	204	17	843	100	69	8.2	319	47	27	8.5
2019 High			3731	EVERGLADES HIGH	2538	250	164	6.5	20	19	0.7	120	98	3.9	80	3.2	390	237	9.3	1005	261	143	14.2	985	86	66	6.7	239	23	13	5.4
2022 High			3731	EVERGLADES HIGH	2183	148	116	5.3	44	40	1.8	132	102	4.7	64	2.9	324	202	9.3	886	204	119	13.4	836	106	72	8.6	172	7	6	3.5
2023 High			3731	EVERGLADES HIGH	2226	244	158	7.1	12	11	0.5	139	109	4.9	68	3.1	395	232	10.4	896	279	151	16.9	884	96	66	7.5	167	6	5	3
2019 High			0951	FORT LAUDERDALE HIGH	2245	230	175	7.8	41	37	1.6	60	50	2.2	69	3.1	331	225	10	1110	227	157	14.1	439	31	22	5	565	58	37	6.5
2022 High			0951	FORT LAUDERDALE HIGH	2450	171	130	5.3	52	44	1.8	45	41	1.7	41	1.7	268	186	7.6	1116	179	114	10.2	563	33	27	4.8	653	53	42	6.4
2023 High			0951	FORT LAUDERDALE HIGH	2361	176	139	5.9	75	66	2.8	102	82	3.5	71	3	353	229	9.7	1043	235	148	14.2	578	51	33	5.7	612	55	39	6.4
2019 High			0403	HALLANDALE HIGH	1407	129	98	7	6	6	0.4	193	143	10.2	69	4.9	328	207	14.7	908	247	153	16.9	385	69	46	11.9	77	9	5	6.5
2022 High			0403	HALLANDALE HIGH	1292	174	119	9.2	11	8	0.6	245	145	11.2	94	7.3	430	216	16.7	760	324	157	20.7	418	68	41	9.8	76	23	11	14.5
2023 High			0403	HALLANDALE HIGH	1284	157	116	9	5	5	0.4	237	150	11.7	90	7	399	217	16.9	718	295	155	21.6	445	76	45	10.1	85	20	12	14.1
2019 High			1661	HOLLYWOOD HILLS HIGH	2093	296	192	9.2	46	43	2.1	192	148	7.1	111	5.3	534	305	14.6	539	207	111	20.6	1021	200	122	11.9	396	112	61	15.4
2022 High			1661	HOLLYWOOD HILLS HIGH	1908	257	197	10.3	37	34	1.8	165	120	6.3	91	4.8	459	281	14.7	482	159	92	19.1	987	184	127	12.9	334	104	51	15.3
2023 High			1661	HOLLYWOOD HILLS HIGH	1886	451	325	17.2	41	37	2	153	116	6.2	139	7.4	645	388	20.6	438	206	119	27.2	1035	319	191	18.5	292	90	57	19.5
2019 High			2751	J.P. TARAVELLA HIGH	3273	423	328	10	230	170	5.2	198	144	4.4	180	5.5	851	497	15.2	1222	508	270	22.1	1068	199	139	13	727	109	65	8.9
2022 High			2751	J.P. TARAVELLA HIGH	2939	353	216	7.3	107	74	2.5	62	54	1.8	102	3.5	522	270	9.2	1208	304	142	11.8	967	146	74	7.7	561	54	44	7.8
2023 High			2751	J.P. TARAVELLA HIGH	2776	326	239	8.6	136	106	3.8	75	62	2.2	116	4.2	537	330	11.9	1142	328	193	16.9	909	117	79	8.7	555	59	43	7.7
2019 High			3011	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH	3410	242	166	4.9	39	34	1	41	39	1.1	56	1.6	322	218	6.4	375	75	49	13.1	875	71	50	5.7	1801	165	109	6.1
2022 High			3011	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH	3730	244	192	5.1	19	18	0.5	31	26	0.7	51	1.4	294	216	5.8	446	82	58	13	1081	94	66	6.1	1768	100	80	4.5
2023 High			3011	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH	3613	237	180	5	15	14	0.4	32	27	0.7	49	1.4	284	201	5.6	423	44	31	7.3	1039	93	61	5.9	1718	129	95	5.5
2019 High			0241	MARTHUR HIGH	2233	134	100	4.5	0	0	0	102	82	3.7	36	1.6	236	163	7.3	750	133	79	10.5	1087	84	66	6.1	237	13	12	5.1
2022 High			0241	MARTHUR HIGH	2171	144	131	6	0	0	0	163	131	6	57	2.6	307	225	10.4	756	119	89	11.8	1073	150	112	10.4	199	25	15	7.5
2023 High			0241	MARTHUR HIGH	2183	135	116	5.3	3	3	0.1	194	140	6.4	67	3.1	332	215	9.8	742	161	101	13.6	1120	139	91	8.1	180	21	14	7.8
2019 High			1291	MCFATTER TECHNICAL COLLEGE	613	2	2	0.3	4	4	0.7	1	1	0.2	1	0.2	7	6	1	129	1	1	0.8	260	3	3	1.2	144	1	1	0.7
2022 High			1291	MCFATTER TECHNICAL COLLEGE	609	4	3	0.5	2	2	0.3	8	6	1	4	0.7	14	10	1.6	112	2	2	1.8	283	4	4	1.4	134	4	2	1.5
2023 High			1291	MCFATTER TECHNICAL COLLEGE	612	6	6	1	4	3	0.5	4	4	0.7	1	0.2	14	13	2.1	115	7	6	5.2	298	6	6	2	137	1	1	0.7
2019 High			1751	MIRAMAR HIGH	2631	394	262	10	76	64	2.4	178	125	4.8	131	5	648	369	14	2032	596	331	16.3	354	35	27	7.6	99	5	4	4
2022 High			1751	MIRAMAR HIGH	2307	243	178	7.7	83	73	3.2	148	122	5.3	102	4.4	474	297	12.9	1795	363	234	13	312	63	34	10.9	115	28	17	14.8
2023 High			1751	MIRAMAR HIGH	2080	200	153	7.4	85	67	3.2	148	132	6.3	87	4.2	433	286	13.8	1619	372	239	14.8	299	43	32	10.7	97	10	8	8.2
2019 High			3541	MONARCH HIGH SCHOOL	2593	249	177	6.8	40	38	1.5	71	61	2.4	65	2.5	360	242	9.3	491	128	69	14.1	1011	129	96	9.5	877	87	66	7.5
2022 High			3541	MONARCH HIGH SCHOOL	2618	266	187	7.1	68	58	2.2	93	75	2.9	86	3.3	427	260	9.9	589	169	91	15.4	1064	157	100	9.4	790	85	57	7.2
2023 High			3541	MONARCH HIGH SCHOOL	2550	179	145	5.7	59	50	2	75	62	2.4	56	2.2	313	217	8.5	603	150										

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

G-12

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

Appendix G																														
Table G																														
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23																														
		Total Populati on	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White						
School Year	School scht	School Number	School	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%		
2022 Center		0405	LANIER-JAMES EDUCATION CENTER	199	96	57	28.6	143	54	27.1	47	30	15.1	59	29.6	286	92	46.2	101	206	61	60.4	68	51	22	32.4	22	28	8	36.4
2023 Center		0405	LANIER-JAMES EDUCATION CENTER	282	172	82	29.1	127	57	20.2	134	63	22.3	77	27.3	433	127	45	172	358	90	52.3	75	57	25	33.3	23	8	7	30.4
2019 Center		0653	PINE RIDGE EDUCATION CENTER	141	30	17	12.1	7	7	5	66	29	20.6	21	14.9	103	37	26.2	106	86	31	29.2	24	13	4	16.7	6	2	1	16.7
2022 Center		0653	PINE RIDGE EDUCATION CENTER	99	30	17	17.2	9	6	6.1	14	12	12.1	13	13.1	53	27	27.3	61	36	20	32.8	22	10	4	18.2	10	3	2	20
2023 Center		0653	PINE RIDGE EDUCATION CENTER	99	16	12	12.1	8	3	3	11	7	7.1	9	9.1	35	18	18.2	69	18	11	15.9	17	3	2	11.8	9	5	2	22.2
2019 Center		0601	SEAGULL SCHOOL CENTER	343	84	51	14.9	7	7	2	2	2	0.6	21	6.1	93	55	16	279	88	52	18.6	43	5	3	7	14	0	0	0
2022 Center		0601	SEAGULL SCHOOL CENTER	317	92	50	15.8	33	24	7.6	7	6	1.9	27	8.5	132	65	20.5	204	106	50	24.5	85	17	11	12.9	23	5	2	8.7
2023 Center		0601	SEAGULL SCHOOL CENTER	203	27	20	9.9	13	10	4.9	4	4	2	9	4.4	44	29	14.3	136	30	18	13.2	46	8	5	10.9	18	6	6	33.3
2019 Center		1021	THE QUEST CENTER	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	40	0	0	0
2022 Center		1021	THE QUEST CENTER	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
2023 Center		1021	THE QUEST CENTER	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
2019 Center		0452	WHIDDON ROGERS EDUCATION CTR	1472	692	345	23.4	351	230	15.6	176	118	8	251	17.1	1219	490	33.3	1164	1127	443	38.1	193	55	32	16.6	89	23	10	11.2
2022 Center		0452	WHIDDON ROGERS EDUCATION CTR	1035	149	104	10	140	102	9.9	44	40	3.9	75	7.2	333	177	17.1	791	296	152	19.2	182	34	23	12.6	38	2	1	2.6
2023 Center		0452	WHIDDON ROGERS EDUCATION CTR	890	175	112	12.6	214	109	12.2	59	43	4.8	104	11.7	448	186	20.9	668	429	171	25.6	167	14	12	7.2	36	4	2	5.6
2019 Center		1752	WHISPERING PINES EXCEPT ED CTR	348	1	1	0.3	19	15	4.3	1	1	0.3	3	0.9	21	17	4.9	159	11	11	6.9	85	2	1	1.2	98	8	5	5.1
2022 Center		1752	WHISPERING PINES EXCEPT ED CTR	306	25	20	6.5	16	15	4.9	0	0	0	11	3.6	41	28	9.2	112	25	18	16.1	73	5	3	4.1	105	8	6	5.7
2023 Center		1752	WHISPERING PINES EXCEPT ED CTR	314	20	13	4.1	13	10	3.2	0	0	0	8	2.5	33	19	6.1	133	24	13	9.8	76	4	3	3.9	93	5	3	3.2
2019 Center		0991	WINGATE OAKS CENTER	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2022 Center		0991	WINGATE OAKS CENTER	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2023 Center		0991	WINGATE OAKS CENTER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0					2	0	0	0
2022 DJJ Site		6016		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2022 DJJ Site		6051		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2023 DJJ Site		6051		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0				
2022 DJJ Site		6011	BROWARD DETENTION CENTER	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
2023 DJJ Site		6011	BROWARD DETENTION CENTER	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	51	0	0	0
2019 Virtual		3923	BROWARD VIRTUAL INSTRUCTION	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
2019 Virtual		3921	BROWARD VIRTUAL SCHOOL	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	226	0	0	0
2022 DJJ Site		6017	BROWARD YOUTH TREATMENT CENTER	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	29	0	0	0
2023 DJJ Site		6017	BROWARD YOUTH TREATMENT CENTER	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	31	0	0	0
2022 DJJ Site		6091	PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS, INC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
2023 DJJ Site		6091	PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS, INC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
2019 Charter Elemer		5393		203	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	107	1	1	0.9	68	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
2019 Charter Elemer		5409		186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
2019 Charter Elemer		5421	ALPHA INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
2019 Charter Elemer		5029	ATLANTIC MONTESSORI CHARTER	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
2																														

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

Appendix G																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Table G																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
				Total Populati on	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
School Year	School Year	School Number	School	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

Appendix G																														
Table G																														
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23																														
				Total																										
				Populati	Internal			External			AES			Multiple			Total			Black			Hispanic			White				
				on																										
					# of	#		# of	#		# of	#		#	#		# of	#		# of	#		# of	#		# of	#			
School		School		N	Suspens	Suspend	%	Suspens	Suspend	%	Suspens	Suspend	%	Suspend	%	Suspens	Suspend	%	N	Suspens	Suspend	%	N	Suspens	Suspend	%	N	Suspens	Suspend	%
Year	scht	Number	School		ions	ed		ions	ed		ions	ed		ed		ions	ed			ions	ed			ions	ed			ions	ed	
2022	Charter	5717	SO BROWARD MONTESSORI CHARTER	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5717	SO BROWARD MONTESSORI CHARTER	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
2019	Charter	5406	SOMERSET ACAD - MIRAMAR MIDDLE	428	2	2	0.5	3	3	0.7	0	0	0	1	0.2	5	4	0.9	140	0	0	0	234	4	3	1.3	26	1	1	3.8
2022	Charter	5263	SOMERSET ACAD EL SOUTH CAMPUS	359	4	4	1.1	1	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	1.4	31	0	0	0	280	5	5	1.8	18	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5263	SOMERSET ACAD EL SOUTH CAMPUS	355	17	12	3.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.6	17	12	3.4	30	0	0	0	274	14	9	3.3	29	3	3	10.3
2019	Charter	5419	SOMERSET ACAD RIVERSIDE CHR MS	48	0	0	0	4	4	8.3	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8.3	15	1	1	6.7	21	1	1	4.8	8	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5405	SOMERSET ACADEMY - MIRAMAR ES	540	0	0	0	2	2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.4	141	1	1	0.7	326	0	0	0	46	1	1	2.2
2023	Charter	5405	SOMERSET ACADEMY - MIRAMAR ES	534	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.4	136	0	0	0	333	2	2	0.6	40	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5211	SOMERSET ACADEMY DAVIE	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5211	SOMERSET ACADEMY DAVIE	155	3	2	1.3	1	1	0.6	0	0	0	1	0.6	4	2	1.3	29	1	1	3.4	67	3	1	1.5	46	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5141	SOMERSET ACADEMY ELEMENTARY	650	8	8	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	1.2	63	1	1	1.6	502	7	7	1.4	33	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5141	SOMERSET ACADEMY ELEMENTARY	661	14	12	1.8	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	1	0.2	15	12	1.8	59	2	2	3.4	510	11	8	1.6	42	1	1	2.4
2019	Charter	5413	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY MS	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	176	0	0	0	92	0	0	0
2019	Charter	5151	SOMERSET ACADEMY MIDDLE SCHOOL	924	28	25	2.7	29	29	3.1	0	0	0	5	0.5	57	51	5.5	144	6	6	4.2	584	40	37	6.3	113	8	6	5.3
2022	Charter	5388	SOMERSET ACADEMY POMPANO K-5	136	5	5	3.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	3.7	26	0	0	0	99	5	5	5.1	5	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5388	SOMERSET ACADEMY POMPANO K-5	146	6	4	2.7	3	3	2.1	0	0	0	4	2.7	9	5	3.4	20	4	2	10	112	5	3	2.7	7	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5387	SOMERSET ACADEMY RIVERSIDE	332	15	10	3	3	1	0.3	0	0	0	1	0.3	18	10	3	113	16	8	7.1	146	1	1	0.7	56	1	1	1.8
2023	Charter	5387	SOMERSET ACADEMY RIVERSIDE	377	13	12	3.2	5	4	1.1	0	0	0	2	0.5	18	15	4	133	11	9	6.8	161	6	5	3.1	68	1	1	1.5
2019	Charter	5002	SOMERSET ACADEMY VILLAGE CH MS	161	33	16	9.9	19	14	8.7	0	0	0	14	8.7	52	23	14.3	87	45	19	21.8	55	5	3	5.5	17	2	1	5.9
2022	Charter	5054	SOMERSET MIRAMAR SOUTH	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	123	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5054	SOMERSET MIRAMAR SOUTH	220	1	1	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.5	56	1	1	1.8	125	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5021	SOMERSET NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOL	504	7	6	1.2	6	4	0.8	0	0	0	3	0.6	13	9	1.8	415	9	7	1.7	70	4	2	2.9	11	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5021	SOMERSET NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOL	525	12	9	1.7	49	23	4.4	0	0	0	11	2.1	61	27	5.1	415	52	22	5.3	91	9	5	5.5	12	0	0	0
2019	Charter	5441	SOMERSET PREPARATORY CHART MS	360	0	0	0	56	44	12.2	0	0	0	9	2.5	56	44	12.2	289	51	39	13.5	53	4	4	7.5	9	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5004	SOMERSET VILLAGE ACADEMY	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5004	SOMERSET VILLAGE ACADEMY	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5400	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY CHARTER	289	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	121	1	1	0.8	146	2	2	1.4	12	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5400	SUNSHINE ELEMENTARY CHARTER	287	0	0	0	3	2	0.7	0	0	0	1	0.3	3	2	0.7	107	0	0	0	165	3	2	1.2	8	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5215	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS MID	283	0	0	0	2	2	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.7	90	0	0	0	157	2	2	1.3	25	0	0	0
2023	Charter	5215	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS MID	306	7	7	2.3	14	14	4.6	0	0	0	1	0.3	21	20	6.5	91	10	9	9.9	179	9	9	5	28	2	2	7.1
2019	Charter	5219	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIST HIGH	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
2022	Charter	5081	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CHART MIDD	1353	2	2	0.1	121	74	5.5	8	7	0.5	28	2.1	131	78	5.8	335	42	26	7.8	665	69	39	5.9	165	12	8	4.8
2023	Charter	5081	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CHART MIDD	1347	42	27	2	119	74	5.5	6	6	0.4	34	2.5	167	86	6.4	335	43	24	7.2	674	93	45	6.7	148	19	10	6.8
2022	Charter	5356	EAGLES NEST MIDDLE CHARTER SCH	59	0	0	0	9	5	8.5	0	0	0	2	3.4	9	5	8.5												

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total Populati on	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White					
School Year	scht	School Number	School	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	
2019 Charter High		5224	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY CHAR HS	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	74	0	0	0
2022 Charter Middle		5413	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY MS	342	60	46	13.5	22	17	5	0	0	0	18	5.3	82	53	15.5	114	30	20	17.5	157	34	23	14.6	64	18	10	15.6	
2023 Charter Middle		5413	SOMERSET ACADEMY KEY MS	362	40	30	8.3	51	37	10.2	0	0	0	20	5.5	91	51	14.1	131	45	22	16.8	162	35	19	11.7	61	10	9	14.8	
2022 Charter Middle		5151	SOMERSET ACADEMY MIDDLE SCHOOL	1060	64	48	4.5	32	24	2.3	0	0	0	18	1.7	96	60	5.7	134	12	9	6.7	735	69	40	5.4	111	11	8	7.2	
2023 Charter Middle		5151	SOMERSET ACADEMY MIDDLE SCHOOL	1087	121	106	9.8	21	19	1.7	0	0	0	18	1.7	142	118	10.9	150	37	26	17.3	750	81	71	9.5	100	13	10	10	
2022 Charter Middle		5002	SOMERSET ACADEMY VILLAGE CH MS	169	0	0	0	1	1	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.6	98	1	1	1	63	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	
2023 Charter Middle		5002	SOMERSET ACADEMY VILLAGE CH MS	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	
2019 Charter High		5396	SOMERSET ARTS CONSERVATORY	164	3	3	1.8	2	2	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	27	1	1	3.7	107	3	3	2.8	24	1	1	4.2	
2019 Charter High		5006	SOMERSET PREP ACAD NO LAUD HS	273	1	1	0.4	1	1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.7	176	1	1	0.6	73	1	1	1.4	9	0	0	0	
2022 Charter Middle		5441	SOMERSET PREPARATORY CHART MS	376	11	11	2.9	60	50	13.3	0	0	0	11	2.9	71	59	15.7	300	59	48	16	56	8	8	14.3	9	0	0	0	
2023 Charter Middle		5441	SOMERSET PREPARATORY CHART MS	366	1	1	0.3	48	36	9.8	0	0	0	8	2.2	49	37	10.1	295	47	35	11.9	55	2	2	3.6	6	0	0	0	
2019 Charter High		5182	THE BEN GAMLA PREP ACADEMY	541	0	0	0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.2	65	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	262	1	1	0.4	
2019 Charter Multi		5238		356	0	0	0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.3	296	1	1	0.3	45	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	
2022 Charter High		5401		70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5015	AVANT GARDE ACAD K-5 BROWARD	1343	0	0	0	17	16	1.2	0	0	0	1	0.1	17	16	1.2	215	5	4	1.9	626	5	5	0.8	441	6	6	1.4	
2019 Charter Multi		5791	AVANT GARDE ACADEMY OF BROWARD	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	334	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5001	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCH NORTH	138	2	2	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.4	2	0	0	0	53	1	1	1.9	79	1	1	1.3	
2019 Charter Multi		5410	BEN GAMLA CHARTER SCHOOL	537	9	8	1.5	6	6	1.1	0	0	0	3	0.6	15	11	2	13	0	0	0	197	6	4	2	322	9	7	2.2	
2019 Charter Multi		5392	BEN GAMLA SOUTH BROWARD	360	15	11	3.1	11	10	2.8	0	0	0	6	1.7	26	17	4.7	169	15	9	5.3	87	5	3	3.4	90	4	3	3.3	
2019 Charter Multi		5038	BROWARD MATH & SCIENCE SCHOOLS	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5041	CENTRAL CHARTER SCHOOL	1324	12	7	0.5	45	34	2.6	0	0	0	11	0.8	57	34	2.6	1266	54	31	2.4	27	1	1	3.7	18	1	1	5.6	
2019 Charter Multi		5422	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIS - DAV	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	387	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	
2022 Charter High		5219	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIST HIGH	148	0	0	0	6	6	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	4.1	125	5	5	4	16	0	0	0	6	1	1	16.7	
2023 Charter High		5219	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DIST HIGH	187	1	1	0.5	18	15	8	0	0	0	3	1.6	19	16	8.6	161	16	14	8.7	19	0	0	0	7	3	2	28.6	
2019 Charter Multi		5234	CHAMPIONSHIP ACAD OF DISTIN WB	341	2	1	0.3	1	1	0.3	0	0	0	1	0.3	3	1	0.3	281	3	1	0.4	53	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5091	CITY OF CORAL SPRINGS CHART	1676	0	0	0	48	41	2.4	23	23	1.4	8	0.5	71	62	3.7	241	14	12	5	523	22	19	3.6	757	25	23	3	
2019 Charter Multi		5121	CITY PEMBROKE PINES CTR HS	2132	0	0	0	132	96	4.5	0	0	0	19	0.9	132	96	4.5	451	49	31	6.9	984	59	45	4.6	472	21	17	3.6	
2019 Charter Multi		5355	EAGLES NEST CHARTER ACADEMY	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5407	EVEREST CHARTER SCHOOL	140	0	0	0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.7	56	1	1	1.8	55	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5012	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES	1486	13	11	0.7	28	21	1.4	4	4	0.3	8	0.5	45	32	2.2	230	14	11	4.8	924	29	19	2.1	223	1	1	0.4	
2019 Charter Multi		5142	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES H	842	0	0	0	56	43	5.1	0	0	0	8	1	56	43	5.1	193	20	16	8.3	488	25	18	3.7	110	4	4	3.6	
2022 Charter High		5142	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES H	1167	0	0	0	115	88	7.5	0	0	0	22	1.9	115	88	7.5	236	27	21	8.9	715	69	54	7.6	148	17	11	7.4	
2023 Charter High		5142	FRANKLIN ACAD PEMBROKE PINES H	1181	0	0	0	91	76	6.4	0	0	0	12	1	91	76	6.4	236	21	15	6.4	734	60	51	6.9	158	8	8	5.1	
2019 Charter Multi		5037	FRANKLIN ACADEMY COOPER CITY	1390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	0	0	764	0	0	0	270	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5046	FRANKLIN ACADEMY F	725	0	0	0	78	57	7.9	0	0	0	15	2.1	78	57	7.9	127	20	14	11	446	43	34	7.6	113	11	6	5.3	
2019 Charter Multi		5010	FRANKLIN ACADEMY SUNRISE	1473	9	9	0.6	39	37	2.5	0	0	0	3	0.2	48	45	3.1	495	16	15	3	561	17	16	2.9	298	13	12	4	
2019 Charter Multi		5024	IMAGINE SCHOOLS AT BROWARD	874	14	12	1.4	16	10	1.1	0	0	0	5	0.6	30	18	2.1	101	4	2	2	393	6	6	1.5	278	19	9	3.2	
2019 Charter Multi		5044	IMAGINE SCHOOLS SOUTH CAMPUS	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	
2019 Charter Multi		5416	INTERNATIONAL SCH OF BROWARD	106																											

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

				Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													</	
--	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	--

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

G-18

Appendix G

Table G  
Total number of suspensions by school, 2018-19, 2021-22, and 2022-23

			Total Populati on	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White					
School Year	School sch	School Number	School	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	# Students Suspend ed	%	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%	N	# of Suspens ions	# Students Suspend ed	%
2023	Charter Alterna	5053	SUNED HIGH OF SOUTH BROWARD	573	0	0	0	5	5	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.9	203	0	0	0	279	2	2	0.7	78	3	3	3.8
2022	Charter Alterna	5861	SUNED HIGH SCH OF NO BROWARD	641	1	1	0.2	29	28	4.4	0	0	0	1	0.2	30	29	4.5	312	22	21	6.7	225	3	3	1.3	79	5	5	6.3
2023	Charter Alterna	5861	SUNED HIGH SCH OF NO BROWARD	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	194	0	0	0	74	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alterna	5060	SUNFIRE HIGH SCHOOL	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alterna	5060	SUNFIRE HIGH SCHOOL	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
2022	Charter Alterna	5481	SUNRISE HIGH SCHOOL	706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	54	0	0	0
2023	Charter Alterna	5481	SUNRISE HIGH SCHOOL	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	66	0	0	0

## **Appendix H**

### Incidents categories specifics

#### **Attendance**

Class Cut (Skipping)  
Tardiness, Habitual  
Truancy  
Leaving Campus without Permission  
Out of Assigned Area

#### **Property**

Theft - petty < \$300  
Theft - grand > \$300  
Theft - motor vehicle  
Vandalism/Damage to Property < \$1000  
Vandalism/Damage to Property > \$1000  
Technology - inappropriate use (computers or networks)  
Technology - illegal use (computers or networks)  
Arson  
Fire - starting a fire on campus  
Burglary - unlawful breaking and entering (school facility)

#### **Substance Abuse/Drug Incidents**

Over-the-Counter Medication  
(Unauthorized use/possession)  
Tobacco Use/Possession/Sale/Transmittal  
Alcohol Use/Possession/Under the Influence  
Alcohol Sale/Distribution/Transmittal  
Drug - use/possession/under the influence  
Drug or Imitation Drug Sale/Attempted  
Drug - possession of unauthorized substance  
Drug Paraphernalia - possession

#### **Acts against Person**

Fighting - minor/altercation/confrontation  
Fighting  
Bullying  
Harassment  
Hazing  
False Accusation against School Staff  
Sexual Misconduct/Indecent Exposure  
Sexual Harassment  
Assault/Threat (low level/non-criminal)  
Assault/Threat (medium level)  
Assault/Threat (high level)  
Assault/Threat - aggravated  
Battery  
Battery on SBBC Staff/Law Enforcement  
Battery – Serious

#### **Disruptive**

Disruptive (unruly) Behavior or Play  
Disobedience/Insubordination  
Defiance of Authority  
Cumulative Administrative Referrals  
Profanity  
Profanity Directed Towards Staff Member  
Gambling  
Inciting a Disturbance  
Passing and/or Producing Counterfeit  
Falsification/Misrepresentation (lying, forgery)  
Prohibited/Distracting Items - possession/use  
Distribution/Sale of Unauthorized Materials  
(Non-Criminal)  
Laser Device - Inappropriate Use  
Gang Related Activity  
Disruption on Campus (Minor)  
Disruption on Campus (Major)  
Trespassing  
False Fire Alarm/911 Call

#### **Rule Violation**

Dress Code Violation  
Cheating - Major  
School Rules Violation (includes classroom rules)  
Detention - Unserved  
Electronic Devices - offensive or unlawful use  
Cell Phone Violation  
(Punitive action begins on 2nd offense)  
Sexting

#### **Other Criminal Incidents**

Other Serious Incident/Delinquent Act  
Delinquent Act/Felony Off-Campus  
Possession of a Class A Weapon  
Possession of a Class B Weapon  
Robbery or Attempted Robbery  
Armed Robbery or Attempted Armed Robbery  
Sexual Battery/Rape (Actual or Attempted)  
Kidnapping or Abduction  
Homicide  
Extortion  
Bomb Threat (Placing)  
Bomb Threat (False Reporting)  
Conspiracy to Commit a Crime